KONIKO A 33-42

Mr. J. S. Smith states at Omine, Konilo took food from the general ration and appropriated it, although they had no proof beyond their suspicions. They caught and cooked three thousand snakes. Sterling McKinley died of starvation and amoebic dysentery.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONIKO, CAPT. A 35-711

Dr. J. S. Smith states Pvt. D. Chaboyer was sent from Omine to Kempi where he died. He exchanged blows with a Jap foreman while working in the mine. Capt. Koniko accused. Sgt. Davignon and Maj. Robertson witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONIMIA A 57-8

Ira H. Fowler identifies Omi, Hirano and Kominia from a photograph.

(12-46) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISCHI A 40-78

S/Sgt John M Dow reports re the execution of four Am. POWs at Cabanatuan #3 who tried to escape from Ft. Drum.

(1-46) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHE A 41-11

Oswald Ronald Brendell states that at Los Banos on 20 Jan, 1945 George Lewis had gotten out of the camp in order to get food, and when he was returning a Japanese guard shot him. Lewis fell to the ground between the inner and outer fence and was left lying there for approximately two hous and then was shot in the head with a pistol and died immediately. Konishe was the accused.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHE A 41-6

Oswald Ronald Brendell states the Japanese failed to furnish proper food at Los Banos, Luzon from December 1944 to 23 February 1945. In the last two months at Santo Tomas, he lost 20 pounds and practically all of the internees were affected as badly, if not worse. Konishe in charge of supplies.

(8-45) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI

101-1606

Msg RE Reurad W-98155, dtd 16 May 47, reference ourad 52720 dtd 17th May. Defense Counsel Warner acted in the Konishki trial as a volunteer, Regular assigned defense counsel were Robert J. Ranson, Chief, and Horace S. King Assistant.

(8-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI

A | 41-16

Murray B Heichert states the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos Jan 45. Accused Maj Ewanski and Konishi.

(8-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, Hideo

110-3

C.O. 3 Batt. 11 Inf. Regt., 5 Division,
at Wewak, New Guinea.
UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war
criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI A 41-11

Ervin C. Ross reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos by the Japanese. Major Onaga and Konishi are listed as accused.

(10-45) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI A 40-[illegible]

Ralph Nash states hewas imprisoned under improper conditions at Santo Tomas Interrment Camp. Never furnished adequate food, quarters or medical care. Kuroda, Ohashi, Konish, General Ko and Kodaki are accused.

(8-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, LT. A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Lt. Konishi is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, LT.

41-6

Lieutenant Konishi was overseer of Los Banos, Coming to Los Banos last July he immediately cut the food ration in two and forbade trading with natives bringing in meat and vegetables. The surrounding countryside was rich in produce. Japanese viciousness toward their prisoners increased with every military setback. In the closing weeks of imprisonment Japs issued just enough corn or rice for one bowl of soup daily.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, LIEUTENANT

41-6

Japanese commandant allowed two meals a day.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, LT A 40-16

Frederick Malone Satterfield states at Los Banos in January 1945, Pat Hell was shot by Japanese sentries. Was shot near the boundary fence of the camp while trading food with the Filipinos. Japs gave the explanation Hell was attempting to escape; not likely to attempt escape in broad daylight. Lt. Konishi was Jap commandant's stooge. Dr. Dans Nance would apparently know all the facts.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, LT. A 101-551

Don Tinling states Lt. Konishi herded a group of Filipino women and children of the Los Banos area into one of the university buildings, locking them up and setting fire to the buildings, whereby all were burned to death.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, 2nd LT. 40-18

Notebook-diary presumably belonging to members of Akatsuki 16709 Force (TN 9 Shipping Engr Regt, Repl Unit). 24 Sept--Arrived at Manila. 25 Sept--Transferred to 9 Sea Trans Bn. Identifications of personnel listed. 7 Feb 1945---150 guerrillas were disposed of tonight. I stabbed 10. 9 Feb--Burned 1,000 guerrillas tonight. 13 Feb--Approx 10 guerrillas tried to escape. They were stabbed to death. At 1600 all guerrillas were burned to death.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KONISHI, Hiroichi A 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg. Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2277-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, SADAAKI | A | 101-1606

File No. P-132
Prob. place and date of trial- High Commissioner's Residence, Manila, P. I. September 1946.

(9-46) 1

Death

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 4.0 - 1896 - Trial F.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONISHI, Shinpachi

A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, SHINPACHI LANCE CPL. A 101-907

SCAP** Apprehension of suspected War Criminal, Lance Cpl. Shinpachi Konishi, formerly attached to the Osaka Kempei Tai Unit will be delivered to the commanding General, Eighth Army, at Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(6-46)

See 35-1118-1

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONISHI, SHONOSUKE, SUP/PVT. A

101-824

Sup/Pvt. Shonosuke Konishi member of 308th Bn. A suspected war criminal.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KONJA-JO" A 33-28

Testimony of William Gallo
At Ofuna, Japan there was considerable medical supplies at the camp, but very little was allotted to our doctors. The food was very meager. The "Mummy", Camp Commander, and Konja-Jo were incharge of the dispensary were aware of these conditions.

(5-46)

48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. W&V 40-6

Chester A. Konka states that when Bataan surrendered he was on a hill over looking Mariveles Air Field. Americans who surrendered were marching up and down the field carrying either a white flag or wearing a white shirt. They were strafed many times by Jap fighters.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER, M/Sgt. W 40-0

Eldred Sattem reports re the beating to death of a Filipino man and women by the Japanese at Santo Fe. M/Sgt. Chester Konka is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. V 40-299

Chester A. K[illegible] states that he and a group of 13 men were used [illegible] truck dri[illegible]s by the Japanese. Working for the first Manuai[illegible]n which was commanded by Lt. Col. Tanaka. Chester A. Konka also remembers Captain Okada.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTE[redacted] V 40-297

Chester A. Konka states that he remembers a two-star sergeant named Ibusi who beat both he and William Ray Tanner, a corporal.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. M/Sgt. (W) 40-10

The Japs cpatured Ted Taylor of the 19th Bombardment group in Nov 1943 at Lingayen; took him to Tayag for questioning, suspecting him of being a guerrilla. They beat him quite a while and then executed him. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. W 40-30

Chester A. Konka states that upon arriving at O'Donnell they were addressed by a Jap officer who informed them that they must salute every Japanese soldier, and that they were captives and would be treated as the Japanese wished.

(6-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. M/Sgt. (W) 40-11

3-star Pvt Jimmy Arumitsu, in effort to get a guerrilla to talk at barrio of Santa Fe in Nueva Viscaya Pr., Nov 1942, used jiu jitsu on victim; bounced him on floor, beat him and kicked him and jumped on his stomach. Two hours afterwards the man died from his injuries. 1

[redacted]

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. V 40-300

Chester A. Konka states that from Nov. 1942 to Dec. 1943 he was guarded by a two-star private named Tamura called by us "the Grunter," who was extremely mean.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. W 40-301

Chester A. Konka states that he frequently saw Arumitsu while he was on detail. He remembers the torturing of a Filipino at Santa Fee, Nueva Viscaya Province by burning both of the Filipino's ears with a candle.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. V&W 40-298

Chester A. Konka states that while on the death march he was searched 14 times. It was there that he saw "Jimmie Arumitsu" who acted as interpreter of the 1st Batalion of the Inf. Regt. which was attached to the Haraki Heidun Division. This was commanded by Gen. Haraki.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, M/SGT. CHESTER A. W | 101-3

M/Sgt. Chester A. Konka states that he knows of the following POW camps on Luzon: Bayombong - 9 to 12 men; Baguio - 14 men: San Fernando Launion - 4 men: Los Banos - several thousand civilian and American army prisoners: Fort Santiago - Filipino civilians; Santo Tomas - this camp has been closed & Ps/W moved to Los Banos; Grace Park, Camp Murphy and Zablan Field.

(5-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. M/Sgt. W 101-313

The above states that in Aug '42 at Binalonan he heard Gen. Tanaka, commanding officer of Luzon after Gen Homma left, give a speech. He told them that the Japanese were there to stay and that the American influence was going to be wiped out. Gen. Tanaka left in the spring of 1943.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, CHESTER A. M/Sgt. W 101-314

The above states that General Tanaka left Luzon sometime in the spring of 1943 and was succeeded by Gen. Kuroda.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, M/SGT. W 40-1362

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states in October 43 at Bayombong one of the Jap guards slapped him. Couple of Jap guards got in front of him and hit him on his shoulders and behind his ears with belts. Their food ration was cut in half for about two weeks. T/Sgt. Lester Thomas; Sgt. Eugene Voss; Sgt. Wright; Sgt. Bob Salters; Cpl. Doug Salters; M/Sgt. Konka and Sgt. Bill Tanner are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONKA, M/SGT. V 40-1373

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states at Bayombong between 2 Nov 1942 and 24 Dec 1943 they hauled ammunition from the town of San Jose to Bayombong. Dug trenches about 4 feet deep and 3 feet wide all around the building in which they stayed. Japs were going to use them against American troops if necessary. Between 24 Jan 1944 and 3 Feb 1944 they hauled ammunition and guns from Ft. Mckinley to Pier No. 7. At Eschague they leveled the airfield and cut brush. Victims are listed. "Scarface" and Mifuni are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KONKA JOE" A

35-280

1st Lt. Harold H. Van Wormer states at Ofuna, Japan he witnessed the beating of an entire barracks of men because the Japs caught Lt. William Harris and Lt. Bullard reading from a Jap newspaper. Lt. Harris was out of his head for three days and Bullard was so weak and beaten he could not move. "Konka Joe" is accused.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONNO, HISASHI W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONNO, KIYOSHI A 35-1545

Statement of Henry F. Inman
At Omori Camp in Nov 44, the mill foreman told the PW's that if any of them felt that they were not able to do the heavy work that they were doint to step out of line and he would see if the army would place them some place where the work was earier. Five other PW's and myself stepped out of line. When Kiyoshi Konno and [illegible]ily Bird Watanabe saw us step out of line they [illegible]lled us slackers, and lined up the six of us [illegible]d proceeded to beat us.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NO A 35-2132

Statement of Kenneth H. Hannum that at Neoetsu Camp, Aug 44, he, Norman Koft and Nathan D. Harrell were slapped, beaten and bashed in the face and about the head by Aoki because they failed to bow properly. Kono is also accused.

11 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Edwin Graham Doyle states at Naoetsu Camp the PWs were constanly subjected to beatings for various minor infractions. Wasone case of mass punishment of 700 PWs By Kono. Two PWs were found with rice and beans and were beaten with a metalend of a shovel until they were both unconscious and bleeding from numerous cuts and wounds. Sgt. Aokii and Sgt. Watanabe are accused.

(1-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO A 33-87

Statement of Frank Louis Blessing.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 7

SECR

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONO

A 35-1803

Testimony of Kenneth L. Marvin
At Hoaste in Jun or Jul 45 I was beaten by the Japanese interpreter Kono. I had made the remark XXXX that one of the guards looked like a monkey. Kono began beating me about the head with his fists. Finally knocked me through a window of the mess hall.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, 2/c Pvt. A 33-87

Pfc. Ewald O. Harringer states at Naoetsu camp 2/c Pvt. Kondo would require the PsW to repeat after him, "Americans are the dumbest race in the world". Jap interpreter knocked him unconscious because his clothing was so worn out and torn that it fell off his legs. PsW were beat about the head andface with a bamboo club when clothing was missing at inspection. "The Flea" is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO A 33-87

Testimony of Gurden Howard Wattles
The worst beatings he witnessed were in Naoetsu, Japan. There was an interpreter there by the name of Kono who was very difficult to understand and many men were beaten for orders he issudd and they could not understand.

(7-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 33-0

Cpl. S. L. Baker states at Nouetsu Prison Camp, Pvt. Kono was interpreter and assistant camp supervisor.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 33-19

Lt. Cmdr. John A. Fitzgerald states at Omuri the leading sadists were a Sgt. Watanabe, called "The Bird" and a Pvt. Kono, called "Casey".

(12-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PFC. A 33-87

Testimony of Kenneth H. Hannun.
At Naoetau, the medical supplies and treatment being entrusted to a Japanese sergeant named Aoki. Their was a shortage of sulfa and quinine interpreter, Pfc. Kono accused Hannun being responsible for the shortages and Kono gave Hannun a severe beating.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO A 33-87

Statement of Capt. Louis Silvie Zamperini.
See (P) card CAMP 4B, NAOETSU.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO A 35-147

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, Kono gave him 25 licks over the head with a piece of timber about 4 feet long and one inch square because he didn't make his detail of men stand at attention. Major Charles P. Samson, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken, AC, Capt. Frank A. Tinker, AC, 1st Lt. John Abbott and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses. Lt. Ishikawa is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONO A 35-1804

Statement of Kenneth L. Marvin that at Noaste camp, he and a barracks of American pws were beaten with a baseball bat by the above for ignoring his call for one man to come out of the barracks.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONO

A

35-1878

Statement of Raymond Otto Nagele that at Naostsu he was beaten severely by the above and Casey because he was spoken to and he didn't understand what was being said.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 35-148

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, close to the 4th of July 1945, the camp interpreter, Pvt. Kono gave him ten licks over the head with a scoup shovel. He was supposed to yell out "Hi" and Kono got mad because he waited a second before doing it. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Chief Wade, Maj Charles P. Samson, Capt Frank A Tinker, 1st Lt Robert A. Tusken and 2nd Lt H.T.A. Wade are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 35-1725

Testimony of Robert Armand Lareau, Cpl.
At Naoitsu, Tokyo Sub Camp #4 the men were made to stand at attention and the guards struck them in the Jaw with their fists until many of the men became unconscious. A Marine Private by the name of Quinn was knocked unconscious approximately twelve times during a continuous beating. One of the guards was Sgt. Watanabe, a medical Sgt. anmed Iaoki and Pvt. Kono, called "Casey".

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, PVT. A 35-503

Testimony of Ralph Eugene Patton
In April 45 on the day of his arrival at the Noetsu camp, Sgt. Watanabi, known as "The Bird" took objection to the type of bow made by some of the newly arrived prisoners, including himself, and Lt. Commander J. R. George, Watanabi called a group of ten of us out into the parade grounds beat them with his fists and with a wooden rifle for 45 minutes. Another official of this camp was Pvt. Kono.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, GEN. A 45-7

Vincent Gurucharri reports re the use of prisoners on enemy military works at Bacolod. Gen. Kono is listed as accused.

(10-45) 12



DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, HIROAKI A

101-923
~~101-1894~~

File No. T-124

Yokohama, Honshu, Japan, 25 Nove 46

(11-46) ~~1~~ 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONO, Masatoshi A 101-783

US VS SHIMIZU, Masao et al (T-284)
Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Chosan Camp, Hanaoka, Honshu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]ONO, NOBUKAZU W 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.

(2-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, Shoji A 101-2339

US VS FUJINO, Ranjo et al (T-378)
Command responsibility, contributing to death
Tokyo Kempe-tai, Japan, 20 Aug 44--15 Aug 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Set

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KONO, Takeshi A 101-1294

US VS KONO Takashi (P-40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments, near Iloilo Prov. Tablas Island, Romblon Province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Province, P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 149-18-12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOE, [redacted]MARO A 101-635

Personal [redacted]y of Prince Fumimaro Konoe
fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONO, 1ST LT. TAKESHI A 51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOE, FUMIMARO

101-635

Japan 1938. Photo: Premier Prince Fumimaro Konoe. From: AMERICA & JAPAN IN AMITY & TRADE, 1938, Pg. 101. OSs-P-2206-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOI, LT. A 33-77

Statement of Pfc. Johnie A. Smith.
e (P) card KOBE, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOMURA A 57-64

S/Sgt. James E. Crum states that at 80 Kilo Camp, Burma in August 1943 a Japanese guard named Konomura came through the hut and two sailors, named Felly and Koelling, said good morning to him. He stood the sailors up by their beds and beat them until they were senseless because he said they were merely coolies and shouldn't speak to him. Both sailors died later in the day as a result of the beating.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOMATSU, VICE-ADM MARQUIS TERUHISA

101-353

Vice-Admiral Marquis Terubisa Komatsu, B. 1888. Comm.-In-Chief of Naval Forces in Central China. Photo from Japan Times Weekly & Trans-Pacific, Vol. IX, No. 15, 7 Aug 41 pg 550.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOMATSU, KATSUSABURO A 46-293

Above is charged with murder, torture and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Ilang-Ilang and Bunawan, Davao City, Mindanao, PI during May and June 45. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-293-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOMATSU, TSURUGI A 101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-879 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOSHI, LT.

101-45

Japanese commandant allowed two meals a day. Filipinos offering food to prisoners were driven away and their food confisciated by Japanese.

(3-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONO, MASATOSHI A 101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan, Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken. Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOYE, FUMIMARO

L03-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOYE, VISCOU[redacted]EMARO

112-7

Sample Propaganda Leaflets. The following are translations of 3 sample Japanese progopaganda leaflets prepared by Viscount Hidemaro Koneye.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONTANI [redacted] A 35-533

T/Sgt. Alfred R. Young states at 2-B, Kawasaki, Capt. Takahashi was CC. T/Sgt. Mike Sidas was severely beaten by three guards because he could not do a job of hard labor that was assigned to him. Shoziwa, Mizuno, Watanabe, Kontani, Kasuya are accused.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONUKI, KINZO A 101-0

Re: Results of War Crimes Trials by the Permanent Military Tribunal of Saigon as reported by the French Mission. Above sentenced to life imprisonment 7 Oct 46.

(3-48)
40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KONUMA, Toshio A 101-1221

US VS YAMAMOTO, Seijiro et al (T-57)
Between 5 June 45 and 15 Aug 45 , Hakodate #2 Akahura, Hokkaido, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46 (2)

"SEVERED FROM CASE"

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONYA

67-20

Member of Naval Armed Guard aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen being led aft on sub by Robert Applegate. File also refers to a Harry Thompson Konya, Seaman 1/c who probably is same person.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONYA, Harry Thompson

67-20

Seaman 1/c, USNR, member of Naval Armed Guard aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen taken aft on sub by Cullie Cliff Stone. Not a survivor. File refers to a Konya who probably is same person.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONOYE, FUMIMARO, PRINCE A 110-3

Newspaper clipping with list of War Criminals. Hirohito and Premier Hideki Tojo and Prince Fumimaro Konoye.

(11-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KONTALLO, CPL. DON W 101-57

Cpl George W Bock states that at Niigata, 15-D, Chief Dixon gave away food which was to be given to the patients in the hosptiatl. Witnesses Cpl. Don Kontallo and Sgt. Robert Simmons.

(3-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOO, GENERAL A 40-225

Joseph Vernick reports re the transportation of about 800 male civilians and eleven Navy nurses under improper conditions from Manila to Los Banos in May 1943. Accused Gen Koo and Kuroda.

(10-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOON, JOHN L. | 151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer,
Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana
Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated
American Prisoners of War of Japan. Dorand,
Hawthorne, Jones, Vance, Pruett, Reed, Hufstutler,
Tebo, and Koon.

(10-46)

15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOONS, REV. EDWIN W. V 65-2

Rev. Edwin W. Koons reports that he was arrested and taken to the Ryuzan Police Station. He was accused of sending information to the U. S. He was beaten with a piece of garden hose and given the water cure.

(4-45) 2

See - 65 - 1 - 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOONS, E. W., DR. 65-1

Request for affidavit of Dr. E. W. Koons.
Copies of investigation report attached.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOONS, EDWIN WADE, DR. V 65-2

Dr. Edwin Wade Koons states at Seoul, Korea, he was accused of usinga magazine to send information to the US. "Mr. B" beat him over the head with a piece of garden hose. Was given the water cure. Was black and blue for two weeks as a result of this treatment.

(6-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-2-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOONS, EDWARD WADE V 101-2253

US vs KAP CHIN SONG T-300

Abusing, torture
Seoul, Korea,
8 Dec 41 and 25 May 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-2-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOONS, MRS. E. W. W

65-7

Consul General Quarton encloses a report made by Mrs. E.W. Koons. Mrs. Koons states that her Korean woman associate was taken tothe Hong Machi Police Station and held 11 days for questioning. As a result of torture she received she was ill for a month.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOORI, TAKEO, S PVT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 1 year imprisonment.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOOTER, FATHER V 44-41

Rev. Hubert W. F. Janssen states Father Aerts, and Father Kooter were killed by the Japanese at Panay for collaboration with Guerrillas. Father Van Amstel was tortured in his own church, and subsequently shot. Alois Spath is a witness.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOPACZ, JOSEPH JOHN, CPL. V 67-127

Cpl. Joseph John Kopacz states he was transported from Las Pinas to Formosa on the "Benjo Maru", between 1 Oct 1944 and 17 Nov 1944. From the heat, filth and suffering, many of the prisoners went virtually insane, screaming and acting like crazy men after dark. Olson drank salt water from which he died. Pvt. Barnett was found one morning with his head smashed in and it was believed among the prisoners he must have been beaten to death while trying to steal water. 43 men in all died.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOPF, MR. BENJAMIN W 33-0

Mr. Benjamin Kopf reports that conditions of the war prisoners was deplorable and that an alarming proportion were suffering from beri-beri.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORADA

101-5

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that Korada was one of the commandants at Santo Tomas.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORANISCHI, LT. W 35-161

Pfc. Alexander Doaga states he was imprisoned at Tanagawa. In the winter of 1944-45, "Bad Arm" struck Pvt. Denton on the back of the head with the butt of his rifle. M/Sgt. Burrell and Lt. Koranischi are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Fred L. Kolilis states at Camp 15D, Kanose, they were assigned to clear the ice off the roof of the camp buildings. He and Don A. Martindale went inside to warm their hands. Upon returning, Kanayama, Saburo Egawa known as The Korean, beat them with walking sticks and took their outer clothing and made them stand at attention holding a piece of ice in their bare hands.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOREAN PATRIOTIC SOCIETY 0

112-6

The"Korean Patriotic Siciety" was organized after the Japanese executed thirteen of the "Haku Haku" leaders.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOREDO A 40-326

Helen Gorselanski, states that while she was at Santo Tomas Camp in the latter part of 1942, a Filipino was brought into the camp. He had been beaten and his hands tied behing him. and a large stone was tied to his leg. Marks on his body indicated that he had been beaten. She believes the Japanese Commandant at this camp was named Koredo.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORESEN V 35-1616

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, Yamada beat Kroesen on the ear so hard that it broke his ear drum and as a result he cannot hear.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORI, S

101-357

S Kori, Director, Meng Chiang Electrical Communication Facilities Co., LTD. Glimpes Of The East 1939-40. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORIAMA, 2nd Lt. A 65-11

Testimony of James Ellington Alsobrouk, 1st. Lt.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORITA, 1st Lt. (Or Kurita) (A) 51-13

CO, 26 Air Construction Unit, near Aitape at time American aviator was beheaded 24 March 1944. See Aitape

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORITA BUTAI (O) 51-13

American airman parachuted at Korako, New Guinea, 20 March 44, captured, tied to a tree and questioned by a Jap doctor assisted by Lt. Seto. 40 Japs lined up and beat PW with sticks. A Jap W/O (nicknamed by the Javanese "Sampang" - "crooked legs") wielded the sword, and a Jap named Inoue cut off 2, the head.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORMAN, ABRAHAM SGT V 35-964

Abraham Korman states that while at Toyama, Camp #6, on 1 June 1945, he was beaten over the head with the butt of a rifle by a factory guard called "Squirre Hunter" because he picked up some potatoes which were lying around rotting.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORMAN, ABRAHAM

105-71 21E

Ltr from Dept. of Justice to CAD, forwarding affidavits of Abraham Korman - re psw of Japanese

Eastern

(9-46) ~~63~~ 376

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORMORI, SHICHIRO (SITIRO)

101-356-1

Japan 1939 Shichiro (Sitiro) Komori, Pres. Broadcasting Corp. of Japan. From: Japan Times Weekly, Vol. III, No. 4, May 25, 1939, pg 125. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORNFELD, HARRY, S/SGT. W 40-228

Statement of S/Sgt. Harry Kornfeld.
See (P) card CABANATUAN.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORNFELD, S/SGT HARRY W 40-7

Above reports in re to the mistreatment and killing of four Am. soldiers at Cabanatuan July 1942.

(10-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORNFELD, S/SGT HARRY W 40-8

Above reports re the mistreatment and killing of an Am. soldier, a young Indian from New Mexico, at Cabanatuan during 1943.

(11-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORNFELD, S/SGT HARRY V & W 40-27

Above reports re the failure to provide PsW with proper medical care, food and quarters at Cabanatuan during latter part of 1942.

(10-45) 609

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORNISHI, LT. A 35-~~91~~ 160

Cpl. Harold Hicks states in the winter of 1943, at Tanagawa, Pvt. Tyler attempted to escape. He was captured and taken to the guard house and locked up and he could hear the sounds of blows coming from the guard house. Waskept there 24 hours and was severely beaten during this period. The next day he was carried out of the guard house and placed in the rear of a truck, driven away and never seen again. Capt. Campbell, Capt. Golbraith and Pvt. Frazier are witnesses. Lt. Kornishi is accused.

(11-45) 19

[redacted]

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOONS, EDWIN W. V 65-2

Japs at Ryuzan Police Station, Keijo, Korea beat Edwin W. Koons with rubber hose, pulley belting making half inch deep cuts on his arms and legs.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORODA A 40-31

Rita Glidden Palmer reports re the failure of the Japs to provide proper food to prisoners at Santo Tomas. Koroda is listed as accused.

(10-45) 336

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORODA, MR. A 40-31

Statement of 1st Lt. Alice May Zwicker.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORODA A 101-57

Daniel L Manser states that at Santo Tomas American internee, Miss Ophelia Osborne, invited Koroda, Jap Officer, to lunch in her shanty. According to hearsay, Miss Osborne was in the practice of prostituting herself to the Japs in exchange for passes. Witnesses William Reed and Miss Jan Dela Costa.

(9-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORODA, MR A 40-225

Frank Emil Becker reports re the transportation of internees under improper conditions between Santo Tomas and Los Banos, 14 May 1943. Mr. Koroda accused.

(10-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORONA A 35-286

Stmt. of Stanley A. Mongrain, re/the beating of a Marine. Last name was Sheets. by a Japanese KORONA.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORONA A 35-856

Stanley A. Mongrain states he witnessed the first part of a beating Korona gave Pete Haufshulte. He was accused of stealing a piece of leather to repair his shoes. Was at Naoetsu.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORONA A 35-857

Stanley A. Mongrain states Korona beat him with his fists and hobnailed boots abouttem or fifteen minutes because he did not salute. Was at Naoetsul

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORONA A 35-858

Stanley A. Mongrain states Korona beat all of the Americans in the sub-camp at Naoetsu, Japan, for eating food on their bunks.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KORONA A 35-859

Stanley A. Mongrain states an American Marine Pfc. was beaten to death by Korona in the latter part of July 1945 for refusal to work and attempting to escape. Was at Naoetsu.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOROTKIN, L. W 57-106

1st Lt. Robert E. Derrington states at Rangoon they were marched out of the jail on 25 April 1945. During this march Fenton disappeared and they later learned that his body had been found with a bayonet wound in his chest. "Moe" and Yamamoto accused. L. Korotkin is a witness.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOROTKIN, 1ST. LT. L. W 101-211

Testimony of Robert E. Derrington, 1st. Lt., re solitary confinement in rangoon Jail. There were no beds or cots. No bedding was furnished other than a few pieces of burlap sacks with which to cover ourselves. Many of the prisoners had diahrea and such facilities were nither sanitary or adequate. The food was very inadequate.

(1-47) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOROTKIN, LOUIS, 1st LT. V 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Louis Korotkin.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

FLORY, Mr. A 40-80

Stmt. of Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray re/ the matter of the torture and beatings of Mr. Roland Flory, Rev. Carroll Hinderlie, Rev., Herbert Leddigs, a Chinese man named S. C. Lee, and the probable killing of Rev. Rufus Franklin Gray at Baguio during January 1942.

(9-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSACK, JOSEPH, SGT. W 36-149

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, S/Sgt. John Sullivan was beaten by Sgt. Enuison until he was senseless. He was suffering from beri-beri and malaria and was unable to salute properly. Sato, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and Scarface are accused. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSACK, JOSEPH V

36-147

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, Sato was CO. Joseph Kosack was beaten and received a Broken arm from Sgt. Enuison because he was resting. He had received permission from a Jap Honsho. Akatison, nicknamed "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and "Scarface" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSACK, JOSEPH, SGT. V 67-5

Statement of Cpl. Arthur C. Louis.
See (P) card AROKO MARU--67-5.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAI, 1st Lt. Fumie A 51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKA P 35-962

Russel Spotts states that on about 13 May 1945, at Kosaka, he worked in a copper smelting plant and a guard called "Jumbo beat three prisoners verey severely and that he himself was beaten because he could not lift a piece of steel that just could not be done.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKA, KEISUKE A 58-125

Sentences by Mil. Com. in Hankow case.
Above sentenced to 3 yrs confinement.

MC IN 53362
5 Apr 46

(4-46) 8

J/Comp. tr. Rec.

See 119-[redacted]-19-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKA, KEISUKE A 58-125

Above did wilfully and unlawfully, mistreat, brutally torture and execute without cause or trial three American PWs, whose true names are unknown, held captive by the Japanese Armed Forces, by striking them with fists, clubs and strangling them with ropes until dead. Sentenced to be confined at such place as a reviewing authority may direct for three years.

(6-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOSAKI P

35-2020

Statement of Benedict A. Flores that at the above camp, Hernandez was severely beaten for stealing bread. 4 ows stole 6 loaves and the whole camp was slapped and punched.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKI A 40-31

Blanche Bowden Yankey states at Santo Tomas quarters were very dirty and filthy. Japanese furnished very little,if any medicines. Kosaki, Taussimi, Kanishi, Kamutsu, Serhgi, Abaco, Ohashi and Uynsmura are accused.

(8-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKI, DOCTOR A 35-176

S/Sgt. Richard Edward Sandlin states at Ofuna Camp he witnessed the beating of an American PsW, named Richard Ring with his fists, striking him in the face and on the side of the head. Received no treatment or attention from the camp doctor. Ring was supposed to have had 3 cigarettes hidden in his room at the time Jap cigarettes and #10 Red Cross Food Packages were being distributed to them.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAKU, SAITO, GCP NO. 416 A 54-52

GCP NO. 416 Saito Kosaku was found guilty and sentenced to 4 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 41.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSAWA A 35-135

S/Sgt. John B. Dick states at Camp 8-B, Hitachi, Motoyama, Jap guards and civilians numbering about 25 beat Gene Guiarad. He hit a Korean in the mouth in self defense. Kosawa, Nagayama, Tiska, Lt. Nakamura are accused.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOSCELNAK V 51-90

Statement of Williston Madison Cox Jr. that Herry, Robert L., Koscelnak, Louis Ritacco & Anderson, survivors of plane crash over Madang were jailed and beaten for failure to answer questions con erning vital mil info. Zimmerman was killed in crash.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STATEMENT
40-126

KOSCIERAKI, JOHN V

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation. 8/17/43

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSH, YOSH, LT. A 40-1819

Coxswain Gerald Lee Anderson states at Camp Murphy, Pfc. Eual was caught bringing a couple of cocoanuts into the camp. Forced to assume a kneeling position. Was unmercifully beaten by the Jap guards. Lt. Yosh Kosh and Yassamura are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSHA, YOSHA LT. A 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chambers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOSHI, YOSHI, LT. A 40-178

Re: Sgt. Allen states that while he was at Fort William McKinley sometime in Oct 43 conditions were poor and due to this nearly 300 POW's had beri-beri, pellagra or some other dietary deficiency disease. Lt. Koshi, Yoshi and Capt. Watanabe were responsible for this. Many POW's received severe beatings and tortures upon their arrival and during their stay at the camp.

(3-48)
26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOSHIKAWA, MASAO A 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-313

Command responsibility, killing. Tokyo Military Prison also known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45. 26 May 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol D

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSHIMA, CPL. A 101-225

Testimony of Harry Albert Wagner
See P card Nukden.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KOSHMA" A 64-25

Testimony of Daniel D. Senften.
See P card Mukden Camp.

(3-46)

xxx
11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOSHIMA A 64-95

Statement of George A. Thornell that at Mjkden, Edwin S. Coley was medically maltreated by geing made to walk to an operation with a busted appendix and back to a truck immediately after the operation. Koshima, Miki are the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSHUS, BILL S/SGT. W | 41-24

--- In the matter of the execution of nine American soldiers near Cabanatuan Prison Camp on or about 6 or 7 July 1942.

(31) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSIME, CHIEF SERGEANT A 101-150

Mr. Kittay states that Kosime was the Chief Sergeant at Bridge House. Kosime was particularly brutal. He made sick and tortured people stand, and beat and kicked them. One Chinese who was a teacher was unable to speak or hear after being tortured. He was unable to move for two weeks, and then regained partial use of his left hand. He wrote down that he had been thrown down a garbage chute from the third floor. Dogs were brought to the cages two or three times.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSLOSKUS, JOSEPH V 47-1

Joseph Kosloskus was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSMA, JOHN R. W 36-364-1

Statement of John R. Kosma.
At Camp Omine I ~~x~~ saw a Sgt. Michael McMullen beaten up so bad by Kanayama, that he could not stand for therest of the day and was not able to work for a month. This man had dysentery very bad at that time and that is what caused his beating.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSMA, JOHN R. V 36-365

Statement of John R. Kosma
At Camp Omine I was sent to the Japanese doctor for an eye examination. The Orderly Fukumaga ~~wa~~ asked if I could see him I said yes, and them he started to hitme with a stick and kept on doing it for the rest of the day. When he got tired, he would make me stand at attention, them he would come back and start all over again. This kept up for a period of about six hours.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSMA, JOHN R.

105-71 2/E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE fwding affidavit of John R. Kosma.

(10-46) 559

INDEXED

102

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTEKI, MAJOR W 33-13

Testimony of Alva Revista Fitch, Lt. Col. At Fukuoka Camp No 1, from 29 Jan 45 to 27 April 45 within that period of time approximately fifty prisoners of 180 who arrived on Jan 29 died. Maj. Marshall Hurt died because he was required to work before he had fully recovered from an illness. Witness are Maj. Kosteki, and Col. Curtis T. Beecher.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTACKI, MAJOR W 36-16

Testimony of Malcoln T. Bull
At Camp #, Fukuoka in Feb 45 Iverson was severly beaten because the Japs caught him smoking in the barracis when it was againt the rules at that time. After the beatin a few days later he took phuemonis and died. A Jap civillian guard called "Buck Tooth" and named Hondo did the actual beating. An American born Jap named Katsura was the interpreter. Lt. Soka Mato was the Camp Commander. Witnesswaa Major Kostacki Medical officer.

(3-46)

SECRET

3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, MAJOR W

36-16

Sgt. Malcolm T. Bull states at Camp No. 1, Fukuoka, it was a common occurence for PWs to be beaten severely for the slightest excuse. Iversen was caught smoking in the barracks and was beaten around the hips and on the muscles with two by two boards. A few days later he took pneumonia and died. Major Kostecki is a witness.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, MAJOR W 36-214

Cpl. Clem J. Cherne states at Camp 1, Fukuoka, he was made to assume a "push up" position along with Ackerman and two others. Were beaten with bamboo poles seven to eight feet long, for about 45 minutes. They had left a group of PWs and started to walk to the pump to fill their canteen. Major Kostecki is a witness.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, CAPTAIN W 40-30

Testimony of Alvin Charles Poweleit
See P card Camp O'Donnell.

(4-46)

173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, WALTER A. W 33-91

Testimony of Walter A. Kostecki, Major
The majority of the camp, probably 70 to 80 % had developed a severe acute dysentery or diarrihea and were passing undigested uncooked rice and bean kernels and vegetables.

(4-47)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, WALTER A., DR. V | 33-140

Samuel P. Swift states at Camp 18, Sasebo, they did not receive any RC supplies. The Bakers saw RC sugar some in and "Pretty Boy" took sixteen cases from one shipment. Katsura beat up Costaki, an American doctor. The male nurse tore up prescriptions given him by Dr. Walter A. Kostecki. Grover C. Brooks is a witness.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTECKI, WALTER, MAJOR M.C. 105-44

Ltr of 12 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTER, GEORGE V 40-1069

Torture of George Koster, American Internee, at Santo Tomas, early part of 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTER, GEORGE

101-57

John H Lapham states at Santo Tomas the following either profiteered or collaborated with the Japanese- McKinney, A Steel, George Koster, nortorious profiteer and collaborater, Keller and Lowell.

(8-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSTOL, CARL R., 1st LT. W 58-115

1st Lt. Carl R. Kostol states guerillas told him of an American airman was captured by the Japs. He was paraded through the streets hanging from a pole. Japs severed one hand from his body. Japs said he was giventhis treatment because of some remark he had made to the Chinese. He assumes this man to be Sgt. Cannon.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOSUGU, SHUICHI W 35-267

Complete trial record of Motoo Namba, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 15 May 1947.

(17 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOTA A 33-8

Statement of Lawrence M. McQueeney, that Kota Blacksleeves looted Red Cross packages at Tokyo #2.

(1-48)67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOTA A 33-53

Kenneth H. Otten states that at POW Camp #1, Osaka late in 1942, Kota or Koda was in charge of distribution of Red Cross supplies of food and clothing for prisoners. Kota took the supplies for himsel and other Japs and straffed and beat the prisoners at slightest provocation.

(11-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOTANI A

~~33-155~~
33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Witnesses and victims are listed. Kotani was a cook there.

(1-47) ~~8~~ 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOTANI, YOSHIRO A 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No-2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violtate the laws and customs ofwar in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Sup File 35-512 Ult

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOTOU, LT. A

35-312

Statement of T/Sgt. Leslie H. Burnette.
See (P) card OMORI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOTRBA, JOSEPH TUTHIA V 51-95

RE: Photo received of Father Joseph Kotrba who was presumably executed by the Japanese near Bogie, Madang, Area, New Guinea, 1943-----

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOTSHIRA, YOSHIO A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOTSURA, TAKEO A 36-102

James Otto Williamson states at Camp #1, Fukuoka, Takeo Kotsura unmercifully beat John La Pey. He did not holler loud enough when his name was called at roll call. Was unable to work for three days. "Commander Baka" is also accused. Mr. Lyle Graham is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOU, GENERAL

101-344

Carl B Eschbach states General Kou was in charge of military and civilian prisoners in P/W and internee camps on Philipine Islands. His headquarters were in Manila and he made punctual visits to the camp but he never talked with the representatives of the camp.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOU, LT. GEN. SHIYOKU A | 101-1572

Trial of KOU, Lt. Gen. Shiyoku, on 20 August 1946. Sentente-Death by Hanging.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOU, SHIYOKU A 101-1572

File No. P-49

Kou Shiyoku sentence confirmed and ordered executed.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOU, SHIYOKU (KOH) (KO)

119-18

Record and Review of Trial of Shiyoku Kou (Koh) (Ko) 11/ Books.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOUBAYACHI A 62-0

Report on Koubayachi and Sugimuto, Japanese Superintendents of the Shanghai Police during the occupation.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOURY, GEORGE J. V 35-1116

George J. Koury states at Camp #7, Sendai Area, he got too close to a fire and his shirt caught on fire. Sgt. Masaki stood him at attention and hit him in the face.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOUTANI

A 35-1995

David English states that while he was at Kowasaki he was beaten by the above for accepting a bowl of rice fr a military guard.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOUZINI, CAPT A 34-5

Alvin Charles Poweleit states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Barton on 5 June 1945 at Shirakawa by Nichigaki and Lt Nagasu. Barton told the Jap guard that Am. planes would be coming over in a couple of days and the Japs might as well give up. This statement was supposedly an insult to the Japanese government. Capt. Kouzini, camp commander.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVAL, M/Sgt. W 35-229

Testimony of Edwin Wilfred Bishop
At Kavasaki 5B one of the American prisoners of war scratched a large V for victory on the stucco wall of the Nippon Kskan pipe Factory, no one admitted having done the deed ps/w was forced to stand at attention all night long and work int the day this was repeatly done four days. One man admitted he had scratched the V. During this ordeal the men were beaten by guards. Kendo, Anida, "Loud Mouth", Shibiami, "Speed Ball", and Mad Dog. M/Sgt. kept a record of all punishment.

3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT W 33-8

Cpl Sumner Lawrence Kaplan states that at Kawasaki 5D, he saw Am. soldiers beaten severely by Japanese civilians and soldiers. Accused, victims and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT W 35-46

Stmt of T/Sgt Joe Ivey.
See P card Odate.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, SGT. W 33-111

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, one of the American PsW was tr ated by the Japs in such a way that he died. Japs burned his leg and these burns became infected and blood poisoning set in. "The Butcher" and "Wet Dreams" are accused. Cpl. Amo, Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Charles Callahan are witnesses.

(4-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

33-64
~~33-95~~

KOVEL, M/SGT W

Cpl Sumner L Kaplan reports re the beating of Am. PsW at Mitusi. Accused: Shosawa, Misaki, Cashio and Cotoni. Witnesses: Pvt Arthur Akullian, Pvt Jack Grady, M/Sgt Kovel, T/Sgt Siedas and Pvt Max Arnold/

(12-45) ~~2~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/Sgt. W 33-111

Testimony of Henry Benddict Pecher, T/Sgt.
While he was at Camp 5-D Kawasaki, Japan
the Japanese made him work at the Nippin-Kokan
Steel Co. Witnesses M/Sgt. Kovel, T/Sgt. Henley,
and Sgt. Edwin Bishop.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT V 35-9

Lt Jack W Schwartz reports re the beating of M/Sgt Kovel, March 1943, at Tokyo Prison Camb Camp 1b, which was changed to Camp #2.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, SGT. W 35-410

Testimony of Henry Benedict Pecher, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp 5-D, Kawaski, Japan.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVELL, M/Sgt. W 35-229

Testimony of Walton R. Matkin, Cpl.
2nd. Lt. Ishi was in charge of Camp 5-D
1st. Lt. Hayashi was in charge of Camp Mitzi B-2
At Camp 5-D a printed V for victory was printed on the wall. The Ps/w had to stand at attention until the guilty man would own up to the deed. Master Sgt. Kovell in the camp found the printed material among McMann's belongings. McMann was beaten by guards Condo and another nicknamed "Josephine".

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, A. G., M/SGT. W 35-229

Sgt. William Howard Chittenden states at Kawasaki somebody wrote "V for Victory" on the wall. They stood at attention for 14 hours, the first night without supper or breakfast. Pfc. R. O. McMahon admitted doing it. Was locked in the brig for about 2 weeks. Forced to stand at attention for many hours and severely beaten with clubs. M/Sgt. A. G. Kovel, T/Sgt. Charles Callahan, T/Sgt. Olitz and Pvt. F. Rubia witnesses.

(4-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, A. J., SGT. W 35-71

Melvin G. Behymer reports re the beating of Pvt. Hoffman, Pvt. Shangrew and Sgt. Rubia at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki. Sgt. A. J. Kovel is listed as a witness.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, "RED", SGT. W 35-229

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Manahan was beaten and placed in prison for about a month on half rations for scratching "B" for victory on the wall. Sgt. "Red" Kovel is a witness. Accused are listed.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT. W 67-5

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states he left Manila on the Ottori Maru. There was no ventilation, there weren't enough latrines. The ship was not marked at all. American submarines fired torpedoes at them several times. M/Sgt. Kovel is a witness.

(10-46) 85

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT W

~~35-610~~
35-71

Sgt. Victor Paul Adams states that at Kawasaki 5-D, Dec. 43, he saw Japanese burn cotton on the head of Pvt. Rubia and beat him for two hours. Accused: Kondo, Yamida, "Slickpants".and Josephine. Witness: M/Sgt Kovel.

(10-46) X 30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT. W

~~35-182~~

35-71

Pfc. Leonard F. Allen states at Kawasaki #5, Honshu, Sgt. R. Shangarow, Pfc. Durwood C. Hoffman and himself were severely beaten by Jap civilian workers at Nippon Konkau, with their leather belts, bamboo clubs and fists. Shangarow was black and blue all over and had a hole in his head near the right temple which exposed the bone. Had been hit on the head by Horosou with a 2x2 inch board. Pfc. Allen's hands were so swollen he couldn't move them enough to eat for 5 days. Kondo and Keneoka are accused. M/Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Benjamin Higbee are witnesses.

SECRET

(1-46) X33

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, T/4 W

35-134

35-71

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states on 10 July 1944 at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, he witnessed the besting of Pfc. Hoffman. The reason for this beating was the lack of food in the encampment. Sgt. Higbie saw him being lead away tied with ropes about his hands and screaming at the top of his voice. He had gone temporarily insane. Taken to the Shinigawa Hospital and put in solitary confinement because of his insane condition. After two weeks he was put in guard-house. Kobayashi and "Kondo" are accused. Sgt. Callahan and T/4 Kovel are witnesses.

SECRET (12-45) X-13

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, A. G. M/Sgt. W ~~35-182~~ 35-71

Testimony of William Howard Chittenden, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and cruelties administered by Japanese guards to American Prisoners of war at Kawasaki, Japan between 25 Aug. 43 and 4 June 45. A Lt. Ishigi, was the camp commander. A Japanese civilian guard named Yamita was very cruel and who did not seen mentally balanced. Another guard named Kondo had ofter thrown cold water on the men standing at attention .
Witnesses Pfc. R. O. McMahon, M/Sgt. A. G. Kovel, and T/Sgt. Oltz.

(4-46) 3 X34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVEL, M/SGT ALBERT W

~~35-46~~

35-71

Sgt. Victor Paul Adams reports re beating of Shangraw at Kawasaki, 5-D, Christmas, 1943. Accused: Yamida, Josephine and Slickpants. Witnesses: Sgt. Charles Calahan and M/Sgt Albert Kovel.

(10-46) X 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOVIAK, HOWARD WILLIAM V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWARD W. KOVIAK, USN

Testimony of Howard W. Koviak, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., Long Beach, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVIAK, HOWARD W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Navy Shore Patrol Hqd, Long Beach San Pedro Area Long Beach, Calif re fwding negative statement of Howard W. Keviak.

(7-47)

923

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVIAK, HOWARD WILLIAM, CMM V & W 33-68

Statement of Howard William Koviak, CMM.
See (P) card YOKOHAMA CAMP D-1.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOVIAK, HOWARD, CMM V 35-1195

Frank James Dice states the CC struck CMM Howard Koviak on the arms with a saber. Was struck for having in his possession rice which was given to him by a Japanese sailor.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-552-Vault

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOW, GENERAL A 67-5

Albert John Tybur states out of 1619 men approximately 400 arrived in Japan. The others died from bombing, starvation, lack of water, suffocation and exposure. General Kow, Lt. Toshino and Wada are accused. They were aboard the Oryoku Maru.

(11-46) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWAJUNA, DR. A 101-225

Stanley Jacewicz reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide adequate food or quarters at Mukden Camp. Dr. Kowajuna is listed as accused.

(11-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALISKI, "GENE" W 33-20

S/Sgt. James L. Seabrandt states at Toyama he was forced to work in a factory. Manufacturing parts for Jap tanks. "Gene" Kowaliski is a witness.

(8-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWASAKI A 35-100

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Ray Wheeler, resulting in his death in Jan. 1945. Beaten by Kowasaki nicknamed "The Monster". Maj. Rikotaki was CO. Mr. Hussey and Dr. Baldy are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWASIKA A 45-19

Howard T Chrisco states at Bacolod Sept 1942 he was sitting on a table in front of their quarters when Kowasika pushed his feet off a chair and kicked him three times and then slapped him five or six times.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWOSAKI, WO A 62-97

Pfc. James Scott Browning states at Shanghai PW Camp, WO Kowosaki beat him with his fists until he was unconscious because he did not have the flap on his shirt buttoned during inspection.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWABA, 2nd Lt. W 36-634

Stmt. of Charles W.W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of beating of Lt. Maxwell Humble at Chasi Prisoners of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused 2nd Lt. Kowaba, Witness-Lt. JG James Eppley.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOWALCHUK, MAURICE WILLIAM V 35-1097-

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 9 June 47 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: mistreatment and abuse of Maurice William Kowalchuk.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W 35-51

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokachie, "The Pig hit Edward Sheehan over the head with a stick because he left a machine shop to go to the beach, to pick up rotten vegetables that had washed ashore. Sheehan eventaully became a mental case as a result. Col. Stubbs is a witness.

(6-47) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. V 35-1643

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokaichi, Key Lou hit him across the hand with a stick and fractured it twice because he found some rice on him during a shakedown. Hehad traded a white shirt to a civilian for the rice.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W 35-1644

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokaichi, he saw Herman kick a Navy gunner by the name of Hoyt in the groin because the latter requested men for the detailand he thought the foot was insufficient for the type of work they were doing.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. V W 35-1645

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokachie, "Herman" beat Cpl. Buck Newsom and sent him to the beach dressed in shorts only. Because he witnessed this, he was hit across the side of the mouth with a stick, loosing a tooth fm the blow. #1 Stick Guard" also accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWAISAKI A 36-113

William Harold Keefe states at Kukura he saw Hysano hit several prisoners across the face with a leather strap, for no reason. A crew of 50 worked on making bomb cases for about 2 months in spring of 1945. Asido and Kowalsaki are also accused.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W 40-337

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Camp O'Donnell, Sgt. Bailey was kicked to death. His eye was hanging out, his teeth were kicked in and there were bruises and cuts on his face and body. He and Don Ingle sewedhim in a blanket and took him to the Catholic Church in Taiabus.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. V 40-1986

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Cabanatuan, Capt. Morrie ordered Tanaka to cut his big toes and ihsert a rice straw and then set it on fire. This later developped into gangerene. Was treated by Major William R. Davis. Lt. Yashamira was a Jap doctor at Mindinao.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W | 40-1987

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Manila, he and Cpl. Don Ingle witnessed the beheading of Capt. Anderson, an Army Nurse, by "Little Ceasar" because she pushed him away when he tried to get intimate with her.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W 40-1988

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Camp O'Donnell Martin was bayoneted and kicked off a cliff of about 200 ft. Was too weak to pick up a bag of cement.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. V W 41-172

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Batangaus two men escaped. Japs selected 20 men at random to be shot for the two who escaped. He was one of them. He broke ranks and hit a Jap sgt and was knocked unconscious. He woke up in a dungeon of Bilibid Prison wher he met Col. Steven Malevich.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. W 46-305

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Dapecol Davao, he saw Awada beat numerous PWs. Toby Scoggins was continually thrown into the guardhouse by him. PWs in guardhouse were beaten every hour on the hour with various implements. He personally witnessed Pvt. Fred Gomez being beaten for a solid 4½ hrs by various Japs, one of whom was Maj. Meiadia.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. V 46-306

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Dapecol Davao, he went to Schaubatteo and told him Bill Mack was too weak to lift heavy things. Awada hit him in the mouth with the butt of his rifle, knocking out two teeth, breaking one in half.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWALSKI, EUGENE F. 105-21E

Ltr fr US Attorney, first Army RE affidavit of former prisoner of war, Eugene F. Kowalski, is fwded her wtih in triplicate.

(2-47)

39

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWASAKI A 36-144

S/Sgt. William Mahoney statds at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he was thrown naked in a water pit in cold weather because he was caught smoking afterhours. Mr. Hussey and "Blimp" are witnesses. Kowasaki, Major Rikotaki and "The Nut" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWSAKI

A ~~35-669~~
36-457

Testimony of J. C. Pardue, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of approximately 15 American prisoners of war by a Japanese Sgt. named Kowsaki at Fukuoka Camp #3 from 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. Camp Commander Rickataki.
Witnesses: Sgt. Marint, Sgt. George S. Garmon, Edward F. Hasse, and Sgt. Coy A. Kimball.

(6-46)

XI

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KOWASAKI

P 35-1995

David English states that while he was at above camp he was beaten by the XXXXX by Koutani for accepting a bowl of rice fr a military guard.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOWYBIE, LT. COL. A 101-239

Cpl. Uell Maples Carter states at Soerbayia, Hernadez died of tuberculosis and malnutrition. Lt. Col. Kowybie accused. Witnesses listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

K. Koy A 101-218

Diary kept by Allen M. Fetaly, S2/c. while a PW at Macassar, D.E.I. On March 10, 2 fellows off the Pope were beaten 10 times apiece with an iron pipe. On 22 March, 3500 PWs in camp. 164 mln and 14 Amer. officers. K. Koy is one of the guards. On 14 April, 92 Americans were beaten, incl. Lt. Comdr. Donavan.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYAMA A 101-1486

Koyama, Captain, IBT NUMBER 56.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOYAMA, MASAKATSU A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYAMA, SHIGEO (DEF) 101-2379
Case # 49

Status report Re: killings on Rota Island, Marianas.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-45-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYAMA, SHOJI

101-355

Shoji Koyama, B. 1876. Vice-Pres of Imperial Diet. Philippine Free Press 8 Aug 36, pg 22. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYAMA, SHOJI

101-355

Japan 1940 Shoji Koyama, Speaker of H. of Representatives. Japanese American Review Vol. 40, No. 2083, P. 8, 6 Apr 40. Photo.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYANAGA W 33-8

S/Sgt. Ralph M. Knox states at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, a man suffering from beri-beri was treated in the following way: Small balls of incense on the nerve centers of his body and then burnt these balls of incense to deaden his nerves. Gangrene set in. Taken back to camp and died within an hour after the operation. Koyanaga is a witness.

(10-46) 39

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYANAGA A 35-598

Testimony of Ralph M. Knox
At Prison Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, Japan while
he was working in a steel mill near the camp
a two-ton roller fell on his left foot and smashed
it very badly. Koyanaga was the civilian interpreter.
Witnesses: Master Sgt. "Mike Sidas, and Sgt.
William Hayeslip.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYANAGI, HACHIICHIRO W 35-1206

Complete trial record of Toshitsugo Yamanaka, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 December 1946.

(17 Feb. 48) Vol. 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYANGI, MR. A 101-160

The following is a list of the Japanese staff in charge of the Allied internment camp at Weihsien; Mr. Koga, Mr. Izu, Mr. Tsukikawa, Mr. Ibara, Mr. Watanabe, Mr. Koyangi and Naganatsu.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYO, SUGIYAMA COL. A 35-1

Sgt. Fletcher M. Hagood states that at Zentsuji, the Camp Commander, Sugiyama Koyo was in all ways cruel and very humiliating to prisoners. He starved the prisoners and let Red Cross food rot before he would give it to the prisoners.

(12-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOYTO, LT. A 35-209

Stanley Emshoff states at Niigata Camp he saw Lt. Koyto beat Major Boyles with his sword and when he was knocked down, the guards held him there while the Lt. kicked and slapped and beat him. His eyes were swollen as a result of this beating and he had to go to the hospital for a week and a half, and after this the Major stated he had dizzy spells. Was beaten because he tried to explain to Lt. Koyto that he should not beat the boys in the camp. Lt. Hagshai and Peters are accused. Witnesses are listed.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZAKI, 2d Lt.

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOZAWA, SABURO A

101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MINORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZIMA, KITARRO A 40-33

Failure to provide five American internees and other Filipino Ps/W with proper quarters food and medical care at New Bilibid Prison at Muninlupa, Rezal, P I, from on or about 26 June 1944 to March 1945.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZINA

V

48-33

Complete trial record of Hidesaku FURUKI tried at Guam, March 1947. (Navy Case)

Navy No. #37

25 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZLOSKI W 33-56

Cpl. Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri Camp, all fuel and heat was taken away beginning about Jan or Feb 1945. Japs found an enlisted man smoking when he shouldn't have been and there was a fire in the barracks when there shouldn't have been. Kozloski is a witness.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZLOWSKI, BERNARD S., PVT. 5/C Spec. W 35-61

28

Statement of Pvt. 5/C Spec Bernard S. Kozlowski.
See (~) card NAGOYA.

(3-46) 4 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZLOWSKI, CHESTER P. T/Sgt. WV 40-93

Testimony of Robert Doyle, M/Sgt.
M/Sgt. Doyle takled with T/Sgt. Chester P. Kozlowski of Clark Field who was sent on detail, the American prisoners were building an airstrip and used to unload bombs.

(2-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZONOSON, MR. A 40-1838

Cpl. Philip Daniel Toland states at Las Pinas, he was beaten because he was not working fast enough to please the civilian employee of the Jap government. Mr. Kozonoson beat him with a pick handle and struck three hard blows on his hips. Capt. Meyers tried to intervene but Japs pushed him aside.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KOZUCH, STEPHEN THADDEUS V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KOZUKA, SUEO W

35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZUKI, LT GEN SEIJI

101-359

Lt Gen Seiji Kozuk Superintendant of Army Training Dept. From: The Gendai, Vol. 18, No. 9. Tokyo 1937. Page 1a. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOZUNCH, CORP. STEPHEN V 47-1

Corp. Stephen Kozunch was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAEGER, HOMER GLEN, S1c, USNR W 67-29

Ships Sinking, Pacific Ocean--
SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT
Intelligence Report of Sinking prepared by ONI, dated 13 July 1943. (3pp photostat)

(8-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRAFT, JOHN A. V 35-1593

Statement of JOHN CLARK ELLISTON that KRAFT was sent to a specl mil prison for 25 days where he was mistreated. Punishment was sanctioned by LT. U KNOW.

ORIG FILED 40-78-240 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAFT, JOHN A., CPL. W 67-100

Cpl. John A. Kraft states 1950 PsW and 2200 Jap soldiers left Manila for Japan 5 Oct 42 on the Totorii-Maru. Had no room to move or sit down and the men were freezing. 14 men died en route to Japan as a result of malaria, dysentery, beri-beri. Given three sacks of dog biscuits per day which were sickening and repulsive to eat. Each sack weighed about 3 oz. Given about a 1/3 of a canteen full of water per day.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Major Kramer witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and Oct 26, 42. Major Kramer victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 44.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Kramer victim.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 1944. Major Kramer victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, LT. COL. V 65-11

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states that at Jinsen PW Camp Lt. Col. Beecher was called out of line in the presence of the entire assembly and was severely beaten about the face by Yamaguchi. Then Yamaguchi called Lt. Col. Englehart and subjected him to exactly the same beating and mistreatment as given to Col. Beecher. He then gave Lt. Col. Kramer the same treatment as the other two received. The men were beaten because they had been caught reading a Japanese newspaper.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V 67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Maj Kramer victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MAJOR V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Major Kramer victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KRAMER (One)

V 101-2371

US vs TATSUHIKO FURUYA et al (T-411)

Torturing, beating, gross mistreatment, Kawasaki, Japan. Oct 44 - Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2276-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, T/SGT. ALTON R. V

40-~~499~~
445

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, T/Sgt. Alton R. Kramer died 14 July 1942. The cause of his death according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, T/SGT ALTON R V 40-445

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 T/Sgt Alton R Kramer died 14 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, LT. COL. JOSEPH

40-27

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that Lt. Col. Joseph Dramer was Asst. Camp Supply Officer at Cabanatuan Camp #1.

(5-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, JOSEPH E. 105-76

~~xx~~ 4th Ind fwding dep of Joseph E. Kramer re atrocities committed at Jinsen POW camp, Korea.

(12-46) 528

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, JOSEPH E. LT. COL.

105-76

Request the interrogated of Col. Kramer re atrocities taken re atrocities committed at Jinsen POW Camp, Jinsen, Korea.

(8-46)

73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, JOSEPH E. | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRAMER, JOSEPH E. V 65-11

Statement of the above that at Jinsen POW camp. some time in June 1945, Lt. Mizuguchi administered a beating to Col. Engelhart, Col. Curtiss T. Beecher and myself. Each of us was knocked down at least twice during this beating. After these beatings I was told the reason for them was that a piece of Japanese newspaper had been found on Col. Engelhart and had been traced to me.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

26 November 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, MARTHA MORRISON W 101-160

Martha Morrison Kramer reports re confinement at the Japanese maintained "Civilian Assembly Center", Wei Hsien, Shantung Province, China, form March 25, 1943 to Sept. 15, 1943.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMER, RALPH, PVT. V 40-1562

Mrs. Anna S. Mabanta states at Ft. Santiago Pvt. Ralph Kramer's feet were a mess from having been put in boiling water; all the skin was gone and the flesh was raw. His fingernails were torn off and the ends of the fingers swollen. Was beaten on the head and all over the body with large sticks about the size of a baseball bat. Was tied up by his wrists with his feet six inches off the floor. Major Rodrigo Antonio is a witness.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAMERICH, STEPHEN N. S/SGT. 105-21E

Ltr fr First Army RE enclosed is Affidavits of Robert W. Studer, Capt Frank Placko, T/Sgt. Franklin R. Ivins, T/Sgt. William H. Wheeler, and S/Sgt. Stephen N. Kramerich.

(3-47)

268

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KRAMERICH, STEPHEN N. (S/Sgt) W 35-156

Statement of the above that at Hirohatta Camp, the Bull (Ischida), in May or June 1945, approximately fifteen (15) men stole rice from a ship. The report was made to Camp. Mass punishment from five to nine P.M. kneeling in court yard. The men were made to spread their legs in a standing position, arms extended. The Bull used a brand new bull rope, Thompson, when the Bull was through, had black and blue marks on his seat which still showed after the liberation.

28 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRANZE, MAJOR W 101-214

Testimony of Paul Chesnutt Jones, S/Sgt. In the matter of the Japanese failure to provide American prisoners of war with proper medical care and food at Nakan Baton base hospital located about 30 miles west of Bangkok, Thailand fr 24 August 44 to 30 August 45. Witnesses: Lt. COl. Coates, and Major Kranze.

(7-46)

50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRARODA A 40-31

William R. Reid reports re the improper living conditions at Santo Tomas Prison Camp.

(10-45) 346

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRARODA A 40-126

William H Reid reports re the execution of Fletcher, Weeks and Leycock at Santo Tomas o/a March 1942. Accused: Col Yamagutgi, Kraroda and Kadocki.

(10-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRASMIZEH, TONY

105-48-

Ltr to 5th SC req. identify photo BABA.

(4-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRATZMEYER, COXSAIN V 35-520

Testimony of Lowren Augustus Arnett, Coxsain
In March 45, at POW camp No 1 at Osaka, Japan
they had an American raid of B-17s and B-29s.
The Japanese were infuriated. Each man at the camp
had been assigned a number and the Japanese took hold
of man number 17 Coxsain Thomas and man number 29
Coxsain Kratzmeyer both men were severely beaten with bambo
sticks. Witness MM/C R. N. Rawlins. Col. Mirata
was the commadant in charge of all prisoners of war
in the Osaka, Japan area. Second Lt. Matsamotason was
in charge of POW Camp No. 1 a t Osaka.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
(4-46)
See File 35-11652-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUS, KERMIT

101-1

Request that Kermit Kraus be interviewed and statement obtained concerning information pretaining to War Crimes at Santo Tomas.

(4-45)-27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUS, KERMIT

105-13

Otis Elevator Company representative in Far East, interned by the Japs with his wife and child at Santo Tomas, later Los Banos, P.I.
(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE, CPL. V 40-7

S/Sgt. Lavergne Alex Ritchie states at Cabanatuan in August 1942, four American PWs were killed. One of these were Cpl. Krause.

(11-46) 210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE, S/SGT V 36-176

35-178

Burlen C Cupp states that at Mitsushima #3, Apr 43, S/Sgt Krause was confined to the hospital with diphtheria. Japs forced all patients to stand at attention outside for 8 hours. Krause contracted pneumonia and died with in 3 days. Major Hewitt witness.

(7-46) A 32

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE

~~33-50~~

35-178

Testimony of Burlen C. Cupp
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46)

X 31

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE, GUSTA V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. 16 of the 20 later died, most of them from pneumonia. Gusta Krause is one who died.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRAUSE, GUSTA R. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRAUSE, GUSTA R. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T_123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies , 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE, GUSTA R. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Hichiho et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp, 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Krauss, Gustave, T/Sgt. V 33-50

Testimony of Alvin Silvers, Sgt.
In the matter of the lack of medical attn and improper treatment to PsW at Mitsushima #20 from about 26 Nov to 16 Apr 44.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSE, WILLIAM OWEN V 41-6

William Owen Krause reports re the failure to provide internees with proper food and medical care at Los Banos.

(10-45) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAUSS, PAUL H.

105-21E

Ltr fr Paul H. Krauss RE fwding negative statement.

(7-47)

925

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAVITZ, Norman W 35-327

Above states at Kawasaki 2B, Kenneth Kendricks was found with a razor blade, Cito proceeded to beat him until he was unconscious.

14 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIE, JOHN W. MASTER GUNNERY SGT.

105-72

2nd Ind fr Hqd Second Army RE Inclosed is deposition of Master Gunnery Sgt. John W. Krawie.

(9-46)

110

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIE, JOHN W.

105-72

3rd Ind from Capt Pederson requesting affidavit of John W. Krawie, re atrocities committed at Hakodate PW cp #3. 2nd Army Area

(10-46) 184

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIE, JOHN W.

105-72

4th Ind from 2nd Army Area forwarding affidavit of John W. Krawie

15 Oct 46 183

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIE, JOHN WALTER

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr fr Fourth Naval District RE enclosured is testimony of ~~E~~ John Walter Krawie.

(11-4-46) 721

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

~~210~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIE, J.W.

151-9

Ltr fm Cmdr Collins req dep of ~~Randolph~~
J.W. Krawie.

(10-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIEC, JOHN WALTER W 34-39

Statement of the above that at Hakadate, No. 3, Takada, beat up with fists PFC Todd, USMC, until Todd was to weak to stand. This happened because Todd was seen taking a drag on a cigarette before the word was given that smoking was prohibited.

21 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRAWIE, JOHN WALTER W 34-39

Statement of the above that at Hakodate #3, Herman A. Todd on 4 Jul 45, was severely beaten about the head and face with fists by Tacashi because he had been accused of smpking in the compound.

27 Aug 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KRAWIE, John Walter W 34-39

Statement of the above that at camp #3, Hakodate on 7 July 45 Taceshi or Taceda Beat Herman A. Todd, claimed he had been smoking

6 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAWIECKI, CHESTER V. | V | 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44-1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRAEGER, HOMER GLENN W. 67-29

30 Dec.'48

Statement of Kraeger, Re: sinking of the SS William K. Vanderbilt.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREBS, PHILIP, S1c V 35-1176

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, S1/c Phillip Krebs was given a beating by Yoshioka. It resulted from Krebs speaking to a Jap woman. Krebs was badly bruised.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREBS V

35-1459
1176

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, "Happy" beat a sailor named Krebes. Was accused of stealing but was innocent.

(4-47) 1

Ref. 35-1176
1459-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREISS, ARTHUR JOHN W 35-28

Testimony of Cpl. Simon Marchonis
See P card Naruni No. 2.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREITZER, BOB W 46-122

Herbert John Detrick states that prisoners were forced to work on enemy military works at Davao City. Bob Kreitzer is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREKAN, ALBERT V 33-158

Testimony of Albert Krekan.
At Senduiu Camp No. 24, Kyushu, he was beaten by a guard nicknamed "Snake Eyes" them made to kneel with a bamboo stick behind his knees infront of the guard house for about seven hrs.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREKAN, ALBERT W 57-8

Testimony of Albert Krekan.
See P card 100 Kilo Camp.

(3-46)

55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREMLEFF, EUGENE ANDREEWITCH V 40-147

Infantrymen of an airborne unit advancing through Pasay reported the mutilated corpse of a civilian in one of the fox holes they had overrun in the yard of a perfume-dye factory a block away from Dewey Blvd. His hands were tied behind his back and he had been beaten from the waist down and shot through the back of the head. The victim was a man named Eugene Andreewitch Kremleff, a 41 yr old Russian, a teacher of mathematics and science in Chinese colleges.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREMLEFF, EUGENE ANDREEWITCH V 40-147

Eve Mase Campo reports that Eugene Andreewitch Kremleff was taken from his home in Pasay by the Japs the day before the reconquest, On the following day he was found dead near-by, with his face slashed, buttocks burned, nails pulled out and wounds in his abdomen.

(8-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREMLEFF, MRS HELENE C W 40-147

Mrs Helene C Kremleff states that her husband, Eugene Andrevitch Kremleff and two Filipinos were taken from their shelter at Delpan, Pasay on 9 Feb 45 and never seen again. Constantine Strajnikoff saw Mr Kremleff's body and said he was terribly tortured before death.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. W 62-51

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See P card Kiangwan Prison camp.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. W

62-99760

Pfc. William Krenistki states at Woosong Prison Camp, Ishiharo hit Heisinger with a club and knocked him out.

(7-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM PFC. W 62-68

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See V card Dr. Foley.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. V & W 67-75

Pfc. William Krenistki states he was transported on the S.S. Nita Maru from Wake Island to Japan and then to Shanghai. Were requried to lie down flat 24 hours per day for the 12 or 14 days which the journey required. Air was very stle on the ship. Major Devereaux is a witness.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. W

62-~~[illegible]~~ 54

Pfc. William Krenistki states at Woosong Prison Camp, Capt. Kleiman was hit several times by Ishiharo for asking for more food. Major Brown and Col. Asher are witnesses.

(7-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, PFC WILLIAM W 101-156

Above states that during the summer of 1942 when one Am. POW broke into a warehouse for some food everybody was denied food for one day. Accused: Colonel Usi.

(3-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. V & W 101-156

Statement of Pfc. William Krenistki.
See (P) card WOOSONG.

(3-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, PFC WILLIAM W 101-159

Above states that the Kiangwan Prison Camp was located between two airfields; AA guns were set up outside the prison fences; there were six or seven bombings in this area in one year. No one was hit by the bombing but the Japanese got excited and bayonated three POWs one being Joe Waters.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, WILLIAM, PFC. W 101-159

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See P card Kiangwan.

(3-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, PFC WILLIAM W

101-161

Above reports re the failure to provide sufficient quarters, food and medical attention for Am. PsW at WardRoad Hospital, China.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENISTKI, PFC WILLIAM W 101-166

Above states that pictures of Fengtai, China, were taken by Major Nicholson who parachuted into the camp upon its liberation. Colonel Otera accused.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRENTZ,MR.K.C. V 64-I2

Mr. J. Alexis Johnson, American Vice Consul at Mukden and Mr. K.C. Krentz, also on the Consul were confined by the Japs at their homes in Mukden on Dec.8, I94I until June2, I942. The Japs took valueable personal possessions from them and did not return them. The men paid all their living expenses during the time of their confinement.

(6-45) I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREISS, ARTHUR JOHN W 33-33

Arthur John Kreiss states he can't remember any specific incidents or names of any Jap personnel responsible for any atrocities at Nagoya Camp #3. E A. Schultz might have some information.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREISS, ARTHUR JOHN W 35-189

Arthur John Kreiss states at Nagoya Camp #3, CBM Hardy J. Hutchinson allegedly stole some food. Severely beaten and collpsed severl times while standing in front of the guard-house. He died within the next week. Jesse Currier and E. A. Schultz are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREISS, ARTHUR J. CPL. 6283919 105-72

Ltr frm Capt. B. S. Benedick, to Commanding General, 2nd Army, re req for affidavits:

Pvt. Stanley Hawryluk, 13027746
Cpl. Arthur J. Kreiss, 6283919
Cpl. Fred Maurice Duncan, 6661241

(1-47) 326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRESS, ARTHUR, SGT. W 64-44

Cpl. Mangus E. Gordon states he and two other prisoners were beaten at Camp Hoten by Lt. Miki because they were caught smoking. Pfc. Earl Fowler, Sgt. Arthur Kress and Pfc. Glen Robinson are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRESSNER, T. A. W

35-9

Donald E. Hill states at Shinigara Prison Camp, Col. Suzuki was in charge. Cpl. Kuriyama was interpreter. T. A. Kressner is a witness.

(2-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREUGER, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREUGER, OLIVER W. CPL. V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs ofwar in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KREWINSKI, DR W 41-6

Maria Paz Richards reports re general conditions at Los Banos Apr 44 - Feb 45.

(11-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRICK, JULIUS JOHN S/Sgt. W 33-167

Testimony of Julius John Krick S/Sgt.
In the matter of improper sanitation
medical, housing and heating facilities at
Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Witnesses: Maj. Vandenberg, and Daryl E.
Scranton.

(8-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRICK, JULIUS JOHN S/Sgt. W 33-167

Testimony of Julius John Krick S/Sgt.
In the matter of the stealing, with holding, or misappropriation of food and red cross supplies by the Japanese at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan. Witness: Daryl E. Scranton.

(8-26)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRICK, JULIUS JOHN S/Sgt. W 33-167

Testimony of Julius John Krick, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of prisoners at Tokyo Camp8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan. One of the guards maned Fugi Moto PW called "Nigger Lip" picked on PW for the most petty things. The guard in charge of supplies was referred to as "Iron Head".
Witness: Capt. Short.

(8-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRICK, JULIUS J.

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KRIEGER, 2nd Lt. John E. V 35-2099

Re: Request that missing air crew reports be secured for the following persons: Capt. John N. Burrud, S/Sgt William H. Barrett, 2nd Lt. David R. Holmes, 2nd Lt. John E. Krieger, 2nd Lt. Hillard C. Mullin, 2nd Lt. Samuel A. Reed, 2nd Lt. J. E. Snodgeroth, 1st Lt. Ralph W. Strickland, 2nd Lt. Irving A. Barrett, 2nd Jack R. Dishinger, 1st Lt. Duane L. Keiffer, 2nd Lt. William F. Lambert, 2nd Lt. W. C. Pennington, Capt. Steward B. Smith, and 1st Lt. Alphonse St. Onge.

SECRET (2-48)
1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Krigas, George V 40-5

Statement of William S. Vaiden that the above John O. Doe, Broske were shot along with 2 pows because a pow escaped and was never caught. at Calumpit.

(1-48)27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRINGLE, HARRY W & V 41-6

Harry Kringle states Japanses failed to provide Am. internees with proper food and medical supplies at Los Banos from Sept 44 to 23 Deb 45. Witnesses: Messrs. Satterfield, Bailey, Hamilton and Hart.

(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRINOCK, JOSEPH ANDREW, CPL. V 35-1739

Cpl. Joseph Andrew Krinock states on 3 May 45 both he and Patrick H. Wheat were ordered by Lt. Masakatsu Sato, through Capt. Golenternek, to be operated on for hernia.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1739 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRINOCK, JOSEPH A.

33-72

Request for affidavit of Joseph A. Krinock re Sendai PW Camp 6.

(6-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTICH, T/SGT. W 33-129

Sgt. Charles Oliver McAtee states at Moji, he was engaged in stevedore work. Food was insufficient. Capt. Sido was CO. Group punishment was very harsh. 20 of them were beaten with an iron bar because one man who was carrying the guards coat left it behind. Peterson was caught smuggling sugar into camp and was beaten into unconsciousness. T/Sgt. Kristich and Cpl. Miller are witnesses.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTICK, S/SGT. W 33-129

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Saito was Jap Commander. During the American air raid prisoners were forced to put out fires and carry provisions throughout the entire riad. S/Sgt. Kristick is a witness.

(10-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTICK, S/SGT. W 36-153

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, S/Sgt. Nicholson was beaten and knocked down by "Ehnui" without any apparent provocation. Capt. Saito was camp commander at this camp. S/Sgt. Kristick is awitness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTICK, S/SGT. W 36-154

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, he stole a sack of sugar and gave it to Cook 2/C Johnny Cole who was caught with it. He told the Japs who gave it to him. Both of them were beaten by "Ehnui". Scarface also accused. Sgt. K. Larson is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTIEK, S/SGT. W 35-781

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Peterson was beaten on or about 1 March 1945 by "Scarface" and "Ehnui". His head and legs were cut and badly bruised. S/Sgt. Kristiek is a witness.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTOPOVIS, JOHN, 1st SGT. V

~~35-66~~
35-51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewiez were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) b

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-57-Vol I

SECRET

Also 35-638-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTOPOVIS, JOHN, 1st SGT. V

~~35-68~~
35-51

T/Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey states at the Prison Compound Number Five, Nagoya District, Yokaichi, Honshu, Japan, Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan, 1st Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten very severely about two times every day on about the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th of July with water-soaked ropes. Nakagawa, or "Three-Fingere Jack", Cancho or "All Man" and Shiraki are accused.

(10-45) ~~F~~ 9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-51-Vol I

SECRET

also 35-638-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTAPOVIZ, John V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTOPOUIZ, 1st/SGT JOHN V ~~33-38~~ 35-170

Mark A Smith states that he witnessed the beating of 1st/Sgt John Kristopouiz Aug 45 at Yokkaichi by Jap interpreter Kilu and all the guards in the camp. He was suspected of stealing rice and the guards beat him with their fists, garrison belts and bayonet sheaths.

(11-45) ~~7~~ 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-635-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRISTAPOVICH, JOHN V 35-261

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tanaka, et 21, tried at Yokohama, Japan 2 September 1947 thru 25 November 1947.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRISTAPOVIS, JOHN JR. V 101-1627

US vs MASAUKI KIRYU T-169

Beat, mistreat, abuse, and torture of numerous American and allied pows, 1 Apr 45, 31 Aug 45. Yokkaichi pow camp, Nagoya #5.

(2-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 33-341 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTAPOVIZ, JOHN MASTER SGT. V 35-51

Testimony of John Kristapoviz, Jr. M Sgt. At Yokkaichi, Japan a heavy air raid took place on 26 June 45 in Yikkaichi, he decided to go to the Ja panese stick guards barracks and try and steal some food, they did fine a bottle containing about a quart of saki. Pfc. Edward Raskiewicz joined him. Sgt. Major whose named was Kobisiski smelled their breath and he and Raskiewicz were beaten.

(5-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-51-Vol I

SECRET

also 35-638-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRISTOPHOVITZ, FIRST SGT. V 35-55

Testimony of Dee Carptenter, M/Sgt.
See P card Yokkaichi.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRITZON, Walter W 35-87

Statement of the above that at Camp 2-B Kawaski, he witnesses the severe beating of Pfc. Donald Armstrong by SHOZIWA, KONTANI & KASUYA and Cpl. WATANABE. The beating occurred in the kitchen as a result of infraction of some camp rule.

3 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRITZON, Walter W 35-327

Above states at Kawasaki 2B, Kenneth Kendricks was found with a razor blade, Cito proceeded to beat him until he was unconscious.

14 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRITZON, WALTER, T/SGT. W 35-721

1st Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states at Kawasaki Camp No. 2, he was severely and brutally beaten by Shiozawa, Saitou and Kondo. He was supposed to have complained about the food. Lt. Washimi accused. T/Sgt. Walter Kritzon is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRITZON, WALTER

105-73

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of - for Eastern Special Projects.

(10-46) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRIWANEK, FRANK F. W 65-11

Testimony of Frank F. Kriwanek.
See P card Jensin, Korea.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRIWANEK, FRANK F. V 65-12

Above states that at Jensin, July 1945, while planting tomatoes "Bluebird" struck him in the face whith his fist, knocking off his glasses and when he stooped to pick them up struck him in the mouth with his rifle breaking off two of his teeth. No reason was given for the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRIWANEK, FRANK F. Lt Col W

65-13

Above states that at Jensin, June 45, Lt. King died as a result of willful negligence on the part of "Maniac" a Japanese doctor with the rank of 2nd Lt.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRIWNEK, FRANK LT. COL. W 65-13

Testimony of James Ellington Alsobrouk, 1st. Lt.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROA KAWA A 62-105

Sgt. Harvey Lee Mosley states at Kangwan, he was beaten with a club, similar to a baseball bat by Kroa Kawa, nicknamed "One Round Hogan". He was barbering in a room.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KROES, LAMBERTUS V

101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-879 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROGSTADT, MR. VP 40-174

At Santo Tomas, Mr. Krogstadt died in a military prison after being corporally punished for his attempted escape.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. W 33-74

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, Inaki whithheld their cigarette ration. He forced them to work when ill. James Walsh was killed during a raid because Inaki made them stand out in open. On 14 Aug 45 9 men were severely burned when the camp itself burned from a raid. Downs and Wilkie died. "Darkey" Griffin and Cohn were severely burned.

(4-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KROHN, LEONARD R. 33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Leonard R. Krohn re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as Dispatch Camp No 13, Honshu, Japan, during the period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD W 33-127

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard Camp, on 15 Mar 45, they were given one RC parcel apiece while Lt. Sato kept three for himself. He saw Lt. Sato remove the cigarettes out of all the RC packages. Leonard Krohn is a witness.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. W 35-1101

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, "Stars" gave a severe beating to Pete Russell. He was always slapping the men who worked in the kitchen. "Stars" real name was Sabura Matsuura.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. V 35-1301

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, in June 45, "Mortimer Snerd" tried to make him carry a heavy log, which he refused to do because he had crushed the end off the little finger of his right hand. He slapped him several times, then took away his rice ball ration and gave it to another man.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD V 35-1301

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, Leonard Krohn was beaten by "Squinty" in the summer of 1945 for allegedly not working. "Brown Coat" beat Krohn at this time, too! Beating lasted about45 minutes.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. W 35-1351

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai No. 5, Mikawa came into their barracsk and turned off the lights. One of the PWs laughted, whereupon Mikawa lined up four men, Robert Sewell and three others, and slappedthem several times and made them stand at attention for an hour.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KROHN, LEONARD R. W 35-1383

Statement of the above that at Branch Camp # 13, Tokyo, Galloway was caught bringing some food and was severely beaten by Sato, then thrown into the guardhouse for 7 days.

(19 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD V 35-1384

Richard Thomas Winters states at Sendai No. 5, he saw three American PWs named Leonard Krohn, Joseph W Galloway and Perfili beaten with sticksacross the back and body and slapped in the face by "The Brown Coat" and "Mortimer Snerd". Beaten for not working hard or fast enough.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. W | 35-1385

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, in July 45, "Little Hitler" beat Galloway with a wooden club because he didn't know how to use a cross-cut saw.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROHN, LEONARD R. Pfc. | 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Pfc Leonard R. Krohn, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1345

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROL, JOSEPH, PVT. W 101-200

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at Saiton, PsW were forced to work on military works or operations. Black Sgt. was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Pete Smallwood, Vincent Paladio and Pvt. Joseph Krol are witnesses.

(5-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROLINSKWI, STANLEY, CPL. W 33-39

Cpl. William S. Southerland states at Yawata, they were not allowed to go in the air raid shelters although the signal of an approaching raid had been given. Shelters were available. Cpl. Stanley Krolinskwi is a witness.

(10-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROLIKOSKI, STANLEY J. SGT. 105-21E

1st Ind fr Second Army RE Sgt. Stanley J. Krolikoski, stated that he had furnished complete affidavits concerning his treatment by the Japanese.

(3-47)

214

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROMI W 33-102

Letter from Capt. E. J. MacDonald, a liberated British POW re Red Cross Boxes of Food at Kamyoka Prison, Bartala, Schweizer, Kromi are witnesses. Hinuma Senior is accused.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KRONE, Jack D. Cpl. V

35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369

21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRONE, JACK D. V 101-2312

US vs KENJI HIRANO T-328

Willful and unlawful killing, failing to discharge his duty, Tokyo, Honshu, Japan, 19 Mar 45, 20 Apr 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5082 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRONE, Jack D. V 101-2373
US VS SUGIHARA, Eiichi (T-420)
Command responsibility, contributing to
death, Tokyo, Japan

COMPLETE TRIAL RECOR
See File 35-508-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRONE, JACK D. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Det.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRONE, JACK D. V 33-23A

Re: Request that following items be obtained by Dept of Air Forces and Navy Dept to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostatic copies of WDAGO Form 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRONICK, ARCHER S. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T#345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRONICK, ARCHER S. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, Killing. Tokyo Military prison. known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, to 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRONICK, ARCHER S. V 35-1420
42121434

Re: Ltr to Mr. Charles S. Kronick fm Gen. Witsell re that report received that his son, Archer Kronick perished in the Kempei Tai POW fire. Even though Archer S. Kronick's ident tags were found at the scene of the fire, the Japanese are believed to have taken ident tags fm the remains of airmen killed in crashes. It is there believed that your son was killed in action 16 Apr 45, the date that the aircrat crashed.

SECRET (3-48)
8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRONICK, ARCHER S. V

35-1420

Believed tohave died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRONIN V 35-551

Statement of S. N. Vance that at the Nagoya Camp #9, Kronin who was sick and had been ordered to stay in the barracks was severely beaten by Nagahara, later he was accidentally killed when a bag of beans fell on him.

(4-48)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KROPF, JACK SGT.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Jack M. Kropf re reference to the crash of his plane in Japan.

(11-47)

2918

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROPF, JACK M. | W | 151-11

Case returned us subject refuses to cooperate.

(151-11) 3127

3-30-48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KROPF, JACK M. V 35-2130

Statement of above that at ofuna pow camp, he was struck in the center of the forehead with a bamboo stick, and heavily on the buttocks and upper part of the legs, resulting in raising big welts. The Dog, and theWeasel arethe accused.

15 Apr 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROUSE, V 35-178

Sgt. William Edward Bandish states at Mitsushima Prison Camp, Teas was caught stealing food. All the men in the hospital where he was a patient were made to go outside with temperature about freezing. As a reuslt three men died. Krouse was one of them. "The Punk" is a ccused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROWEKI, CHESTER, PFC. V

~~33-64~~
35-2128

Raymond C. Richardson and John G. Murdoch state at Kawasaki No. 2-B, they were the target for a demolition air raid by the Americans. 18 men were killed in one air raid shelter. Pfc, Chester Kroweki is a victim. M/Sgt. JohnW. Britton is a witness.

(11-46) 9
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KROWTAKA A 62-111

Sgt. Herbert J. Orr states at Kingwan, Krowtaka or "One Round Hogan" beat up Capt. Hester. He had dysentery and had gone to the head during inspection and wasbeaten up severely.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUCZEK, WALTER JOHN V 35-382

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori Camp, S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Gunner Sgt. Anthony Polouski, Lt. Woodson, Cpl. Michael Serra and Radioman 1/c Tierney and himself were interrogated and beaten because of a radio receiver being in the camp. Lt. Van Rees was held in the guardhouse for one week re this radio receiver.

(4-47) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUCZEK, WALTER J.

35-382

Request for interr. of Walter J. Kurczek re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUCZEK, WALTER JOHN W 35-1445

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori in Jan 45, Keyser could not remember his number while counting off in Japanese. "Glass Eye2 and "Misery" knokced him down and unconscious, punched him in the faceand then beat him with sticks when he did not get up.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUCZEK, WALTER JOHN W 35-1446

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori Camp, in April 45, Pfc. Thomas Humphrys was beaten in the face with a shoe by "Stone Face" because his shoes were not clean. He suffered a black eye and swollen face for several days thereafter.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUCZEK, WALTER JOHN

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Second Army RE enclosing herewith the complete sworn statement of Walter John Kruczek.

(2-47)

300

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRUGER V

35-643

STATEMENT
35-1877-1

Statement of Beck Perry Northrup that the above, Kent Everett and George Arwood were severely beaten by Watanabe and Kato for locking one of the straw bosses in a cage and calling him monkey.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUEGER, CPL. V 35-1000

Robert Emerson Altman states Cpl. Krueger died from lack of medical treatment and of malnutrition at Kawasaki.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUEGER, CPL. V 35-1373

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Shinagawa, W. R. Reynolds and ~~XXXX~~ Cpl. Krueger were beaten by Capt. Tokuda. Beat men because they weren't able to work.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUEGER, WILLIAM HENRY, SGT. W

33-19

Statement of Sgt. William Henry Krueger.
See (P) card OMORI CAMP.

(3-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, COURTNEY THOMAS, CPL. W 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, CPL COURTNEY THOMAS V & W 67-107

Above reports re general conditions aboard the Nissyo Maru. On 6 June 44 1017 men were loaded on the ship at Davao. Improper food and sanitary conditions. Witnesses: Leroy Bailey and Dalton D Philips. Accused: Lt. Saboda and Sgt Osawa.

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, COURTNEY T. 105-76

Request that Courtney T. Kruger be interrggated re atrocities committed at Nagoya No. 7, POW Camp, Toyama Japan.

(8-46)

64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, COURTNEY T. W 35-448

Courtney T. Kruger states at Yokkiichi Camp, Hoyt, Wood and Raigan were beaten with fists because the Japs were not pleased with their Jap anese pronunciations. "Herman" and "Twichy" did the beating.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, COURTNEY T.

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE fwding testimony of Courtney T. Kruger.

(11-46)

341

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, VERNON W 33-69

Cpl. Ernest Lester Hoard states at Motoyama Camp 12, no heat was provided. No markings to show that PWs were quartered there. Dono was a guard there. Vernon Kruger and R. M. Stark are witnesses.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUGER, WILLIAM H., CPL. V 35-643

Cpl. William Barin Reynolds states at Omori Camp in Oct 1944 he witnessed the beatingof George Arwood, Pvt. Everett and Cpl. William H. Kruger by Cpl. Watanabie, Lt. Kato and "Big Stupe". Beaten because they locked a Jap civilian in a cage with a trap door as a joke. Terrance A. Sims is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KRUISINGS, MARTEN SEUS | V | 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2277/-/

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRUISINGS, MARTEN SEUS V

101-2259

US vs KAKUZO IIDA & SUEHARU KITAMURA T-278

Mistreating, abusing, beating, misappropriation of red cross supplies. Command responsibility. Contributing to deaths.
Ofuan, Prison, Ofuna, Japan.
Sept 42. Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUL, LOUIS V 101-961

File No. T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoners of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUMP, MICHAEL J. Chief Machinist, USN V 48-O

American evader captured on Guam, taken to Sumay and bayoneted to death with Jones and Jablonsky, also evaders. Tweed's story in American Magazine, Dec. 1944, p. 113.

See Guam

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUMP, MICHAEL J. USN V

48-13

Japs captured three Americans, Jones, Krump and Jablonsky at Manengon, Guam and took them to Sumay, Guam where they bayoneted them to death.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUNKLETON, ERNEST W 40-49

Edd Underwood states that while at Cabanatuan, Lt. Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden. Sgt. Ernest Krunkleton is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BEN W 33-45

Testimony of Robert Lenard Moran, Cpl.
See P card Nagoya Camp No. 9.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE, EM1c V

33-45

Bennie Krupa, EM1c, states at Nagou #9, Eato caused all the hardships and suffering. Kimball, MM1c, died from lack of medicine. He wore the same pair of shoes for three years. They had to work 24 hours and then 12 hours off.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE, CHIEF E. M. W 35-785

Bennie Krupa, Chief E. M., states at Camp Nagoya No. 9, Cpl. Robert L. Moran was beaten by a Jap civilian. They were working in a steel mill and he could not carry as heavy of a load as the others because he was suffering from a heart ailment. Fl/c Clarence A. Lehman and Capt. Brown are witnesses. "Mr. Eet-oo", "The Ghost" and "Yellow Fever" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE, CHIEF E.M. W 35-786

Bennie Krupa, Chief E.M., states at Camp Nagoya No. 9, Chester E. Luper was severely beaten by "The Ghost" because he was sick and was not working as fast as he had on previous days. Capt. Brown is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE V 35-920

Testimony of Clarence A. Lehman.
In the matter of the beating of Bennie Krupa, at Japanese Carbon Electrode Mill between Kobe and Osaka, Japan.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE V 37-48

Bennie Krupa states that at Toroke, about January 6, 1945, during an air raid, he meta Jap guard and bowed to him as was required. The Jap made him bow again and this time struck him with the butt of his rifle which knocked him down. He did this for or five times.

(11-46)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, BENNIE, EM1c V 37-48

Bennie Krupa, EM1c, states at Torokau, Formosa, he saluted the guard and he struck him in the ribs with his rifle butt.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUTA, BEN, EM1c

67-136

Cpl. Robert Leonard Moran states he left Manila on 1 Oct 44 and arrived in Moji, Japan, on 12 Feb 45. The heat was so intense and the air so foul that men went out of their heads or passed out. One night he was delirious and thought he was at home and tried to get into the bathroom to get a drink. 3 buckets used for latrines. 30 men died or were killed by comparions during this trip. Pvt. Garland was one of the victims. Maj. Ferris, Lt. Wendell, CMM Hull, C.A. Lehman, Ben Krupa, EM1c, Don McCutcher and Lt. Pilite were on this ship.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPA, E. M. 1/c

105-49

Ltr to 6SC re requestfor interrogation of E.M.1/c Krupa.

A(3-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPP, RUSSEL J.

Testimony forwarded this office, for Eastern Special Projects.

10 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUPP, RUSSELL J. PFC W 35-208

Pfc Russell J. Krupp states that at Nii Gata, he witness the beating of Major Boyle by Lt. Katosan.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUSACK, WALTER, SGT. V | 35-382

Miguel Serra states he was beaten along with S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. Van Rees, Sgt. Anthony Puluski, and Sgt. Walter Krusack for stealing radio parts and hiding them. They assembled a radio receiver. Cornett was caught stealing rice and squealed on them. They were severely beaten and tortured. 1st Lt. Woodrow Woodson is a witness.

(4-47) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUSER, CAPT. W 101-219

Walter D. Haines states at 15th Battalion Camp he witnessed beating of prisoners. Two Dutch Nationals were severely beaten by Pvt. Kasiama and others. Both of them were severely scarred across the head and face. One of them was Capt. Kruser. Lt. Cmdr. T.A. Donovan is a witness.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KRUTCH V 40-2034

Statement of William S. Vaiden that while at CABANATUAN #1 he witnessed the severe beating of KRUTCH for stealing a piece of soap. Beating resulted in a broken arm.

ORIG FILED 40-4-252 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRUTSCH, ARTHUR FRANKLIN

105-75-87

21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of Arthur W. Krutsch, for Eastern Special Projects.

(16 September 1946) 394

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRYSAN, GORDON J.

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army RE Attached deposition and Photo identification fr Gordon J. Krysan fwded in compliance with basic communication.

(2-47)

720

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRYSAN, GORDON JAMES W 36-362-

Testimony of Gordon James Krysan
At Fukuoka POW Camp No 1 "the Beast he was responsible for a dutchman getting a beating from which he died in a few days. I actually saw this beating. He used a club. The Dutchman's beating occurred about Feb 45.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRYSAM, GORDON JAMES V 36-363

Testimony of Gordon James Krysan.
At Camp No 1 Fukuoka in August or Sept 44 the wind blew some persimmons off a tree. I gathered up some and hid them in my gear in the barracks to ripen. They found thm and called me to the medical room and took them away fr me. "The Monk" alittle medical orderly and several other guards statted beating me in the face with their fists. The little medical orderly's name was Hata.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRYSAN, GORDON JAMES

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Krysan re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #1.

(1-47) 1973

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRYSAN, GORDON JAMES

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Gordon James Krysoan re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #1.

(12-46) 1818

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KRZEWINSKI, Ludwik Kerstyn W 41-16

Ludwik Kerstyn Krzewinski states at Los Banos in Jan. 45, heard a shot and saw Pat Hill ~~lying~~ after he had been brought into the clinic, he was dead when he examined him with Dr Hana Nance. Sgt Kunichi and Okomoto responsible.

6 Dec 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRZEWINSKI, LUDWIK KERSTYN W 41-11

Ludwik Kerstyn Krzewinski at Los Banos Internment Camp George Lewis was shot by a Jap guard. Dr. Nance demanded first aid be given Lewis but was refused. Japs court-martialed Lewis and he was sentenced to death. Was shot again.

(10-46) 150

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KRZYNSKI V 41-6

John R O'Brien states that the Japs failed to provide Am. internees at Los Banos with proper food during Jan and Feb 1945. Victims were Krzynski, Webner, McAnlish, Honour and Charles Villar.

(10-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUA, MAJOR A 40-0

Edda Bailey Needham states at Bayambang a young Filipino boy was knocked down and beaten about the face and kicked and thoroughly beaten to a pulp by a Jap guard because he had fed 2 American soldiers. Dr. Alphonso DeLeon is a witness. Col. Ede was CO. Maj. Kua, Capt. Takahashi and Lt. Ishi are accused.

(10-46) 345

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUANO, MR. A 101-171

Mr. P. VanNess states that Mt. C. L. Cheng was superviser in the Stanley Internment Camp at Hong Kong until March 16, 1942. Mr. Cheng became sick so Mr. Kuano, was appointed and assumed office of the camp on March 17. The official rations for the camp were: one-half catty of rice per day per person, small wuantity of salt and flour, one ounce of tea per person was issued in three montsh. Fuel was totally insufficient and the diet was deficient. There were numerous incidents of face slapping for failure to bow to Japanese sentries and officers.

SECRET (5-45) 4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUANCOWN A 57-67

Theodore Schram states that in August 1943 he saw at Camp 100 Kilos a Korean guard named Kuancown and called "Makan" severely beat Lt. Hampton because of some misunderstanding. The guard beat him for 10 minutes with a bamboo club. He needed medical attention but never received any. Lt. Hampton wasput into bed and a day or two later contracted dysentery and died a week later. Col. B. Thorpe and Steve Feucheck, USN, are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUARL, FUNANOSUKA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBA A 46-57

Capt. John J. Morrett states that on 24 Dec. 43 while walking across the bridge to the chapel at Davao Penal Colony he received two blows on the right side of his face and one on the left. The blows were struck by Sgt. Kuba.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBAN, Johnnie H. Pvt. (deceased) V 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU. T-244
Command responsibility, abuse torture, gross mistreatment. Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I. 13 May 42--12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBAN, JOHNNIE H. & V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYA, PO 2/c A 33-28

Statement of Lt. K. G. Schacht.
See (P) Card OFUNA.

(3-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYASHI A 40-0

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia reports re the beating of a Filipino boy at Pasay by Kubayashi and Susuki.

(10-45) 245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYASI, LT. A 40-1797

Pauline Obra states between about 9 April and 16 May 1944, while she was held at Fort Santiago, the Japanese gave her the water cure three times. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYASI, LT. A 41-142

Pauline Obra states she was captured in the Batangas Hills, on 31 March 1944, together with her husband, Capt. Thomas Myers, a Lt. James and an American enlisted man whose first name was Harold. Mr. Brown was with them in the prison at Batangas. She was beaten about the face, and her legs were burned with cigarett butts. Japs hung the men from the ceiling with their heads down and beat them about the groin and testicles with a baseball bat. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYASI, LT. A 41-143

Pauline Obra states at Batangas they were imprisoned in a dungeon. Lt. James and Mr. Brown were taken from the dungeon on 7 April 1944 by about 25 Jap soldiers. Japs tied their hands behind their backs and their feet together and then threw them upon the ground immediately outside the dungeon. Japs had fixed bayonets, and then engaged in bayonet practice. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBAYASHI, LT.

101-84

Lt. Kubayashi was Chief, Bureau of Information at Davao under Lt. Gen. J. Harada.
(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBIASHI

~~40-102~~
40-92

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that the Bataan truck detail consisted of 200 men, from Camp O'Donnell. One of the Jap guards was named Kubiashi from Kobe. The work detail consisted of driving trucks, loading gasoline, ammunition and tires. They also trucked ammunition. Two Americans died while on this detail, one at Limay from malaria and the other at Limoau who died from a ruptured appendix. Neither one of these men received any medical attention. (4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBITZA, Bartholomew (Brother) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing. 43
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 48

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBIYA, PO2c A 33-28

Lt. K. D. Harty states at Ofuna guards were very brutal. Everything possible was done to make living unpleasant. Speaking was not permitted by PWs. Men were frequently beaten. Kubiya, PO2c was brutal and sadistic.

(7-47) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBIYA, PO3/c A 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themseves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. Cmdr. Shinimatsu accused. He was beaten by PO3/c Kubiya.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KUBLY Robert C. V | 35-825

Above states at Hirohata, myself and four others were subjected to a beating for not being shaven, beating was administered by Yamashita.

7 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBLY, ROBERT, PFC. V 35-825

S/Sgt. Leonard H. Goldsmith states at Hirohata PsW Camp, Pfc. Robert Kubly was beaten by Motoyashiki. Beaten because his clothing were not clean. Pfc. Albert F. Katool and S/Sgt. W. C. O'Brien are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBO, CAPT. A 41-5

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that Todd and Stanley were tied and tortured in the barrio of Cabaluson and were hung naked for the people to see for about 24 hours. Then they were taken to the town of Paete where they were tied in the town plaza with an Australian Catholic priest for about two days, during which time they were tortured Later they were bayoneted to death. Two of the Japs responsible for the atrocities committed against Todd, Stanley, Mills, Strong and the priest are Major Murata, camp commander at Ibozamales and Capt. Kubo, Capt Kondo preceeded Murata. (4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBO, CAPTAIN A 41-62

Alice T. Neigum states in July 1943, Carpio Icarangal had his little finger beaten into a pulp by the Japanese trying to extract information from him. Captain Kubo is accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBO A 67-13

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Cebu to Davao Penal Colpny. Kubo is listed as accused.

(11-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBO SGT A 36-236

Sgt. Kubo is listed as accused in the beating of Captain Leonard Cairns and Major Sam C. Jones at Davao in October 1942. Kubo, called Cueball, Cairns started smoking in ranks and was beaten. Jones called Kubo's attention to something he had missed and was also beaten.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KUBO, MISAYOSHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBO, Nishigai

A | 101-753

US VS TANAKA, Hisakazu et al
Illegal trial and execution of Major David Henry Houck at Hongkong in April 1945.

28 Feb 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBO, Toshiyuki A

36-527-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KUBOTA, Jutaro Nakagowa, Shintaro A 101-2375

T-427 US vs ~~JUNICHI OKAMOTO~~ et al

Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death. Foreign Affairs Office, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan. 28 Nov 44 - June 45.

10-~~26~~-48 //

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2210-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBOTA, TADAOMI A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBOTA A 41-45

Leon C. Grove states a detail of Filipinos were taken out of the Naga Jail presumably on a work detail, but they told they had been on a burial detail for a group of 5 Filipinos, 3 of whom had been beheaded by the Japanese and 2, who escaped from the guards at the execution site but were later shot on the run. Kubota is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBOTA A 101-165

Jap treatment of Jewish Refugees in Shanghai.
S e (P) card SHANGHAI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBOTA, BARON KEIICHI

101-358

Japan 1937 Baron Keiichi Kubota, Tokyo Olympic Games Committee, From 'Nippion' Vol 11 pg 46. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KUBOYAMA, Hideto A 101-2300

T-423 US vs Kiyoharu TOMOMORI et al

Mistreat, abuse, cause suffering & death. Unlawful executions. Fukuoka City, Japan. June - Aug 45

10-~~26~~-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 96-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUBOYAMA, HIDETO SGT/MAJ A 101-O

Memo for Imperial Japanese Goverment
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUBOYASHI (KOBOYASHI) A 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHARSKI, BOS'N'S 1/c LEO W | 33-18

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states that at Poincho the Japs took delight in beating sick men and forcing them to work while ill. Accused: "Mabel" and "The Strafer". Witnesses: Leo Kucharski, Mel Stober, Pfc; Harold P. Orth, Bkr 2/c, and Gerald Munson Cox.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHARSHI, LEO, BOS'N'S MATE W 33-120

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states at Chikko they were continually subjected to brutal and humiliatingtreatment. Matsumura took away their RC supplies. Men were forced to report to work so ill and weak they could hardly walk. Bos'n's Mate Kucharshi is a witness. Accused are listed.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHARSKI, LEO F., BOATSMAN MATE 1/c V

35-519

Lowren Augustus A_nett, Coxsain, states at Camp No. 1, Osaka, he was given the water treatment along with 13 other prisoners. Japs found some soy beans in their shoes. Aviation Machinist Mate 2/c R. N. Rawlins and Boatsman Mate 1/c Leo F. Kucharski are victims. 2nd Lt. Matsamotasan, "boy corporal" and "Mabel" are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHARSKI, LEO F. W 35-518

Testimony of Lowren Augustus Arnett
In the matter of the mistreatment of Pvt.
Reiner and Bradshirt at POW camp No. 1, Osaka,
Japan from Oct. 44 to August 45, Col. Mirata,
Japanese commandant in charge of all prisoners
of war in the Osaka, Japan. Second Lt. Matsamotason
was in charge of POW Camp No. 1, ordered the
punishement carried out.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUCHAU A 35-1847

Statement of Lawrence Cooke that at Dispatch camp #1 Yokahama that J. A. Sinclaire received punishment by standing at attention for approx 72 hrs and afterwards a broken arm and a crushed hand for smoking inhis bunk. (KOCHAU) Kuchau) is the accused.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KU CHIN WONG

35-2270-1

Complete trial record of Shintaro Nakagawa et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 13 Oct., 1948, to 29 Nov., 1948.

356

3-3-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SC2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Lambreth was cruelly beaten by Stutterer and Tommybosh because an Eurasian girl he had been seeing became pregnant. Hojima was CC. Lambreth was still in the hospital when they were released.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHING P 53-13

SC/2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Capt. Marshall Austrelem was implicated in a plan of escape. He was executed along with a Chinese and a Malayan. Col. Suka actually chopped his head off.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHING P 53-13

SC/2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, he was suspended by his thumbs for 24 hours and beaten with a club. Ashagoa and Tommybosh did the beating.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHTA, J. G., C/SIGNALMAN W

35-38

Zomo C. Tarnowski, CA, states he witnessed the brutal beating of Cpl. Edwin E. Franklin at Osaka for stealing food. He was in the hospital for over four days. Pfc. Herzig and Rm3/C Parks were also beaten. Herzig died as a result. Accused are listed. C/Signalman J. G. Kuchta is a witness.

(1-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHTA, JOSEPH GEORGE

151-9

Ltr fm Cmdr Collins req dep of Joseph Geo Kuchta.

(10-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUCHTA, JOSEPH GEORGE

Testimony of Joseph George Kuchta, taken at US Navy Recrutting Station, Los Angeles California.

10-17-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KUCHTA, JOSEPH GEORGE W 35-38

Statement of the above that at Umeda Bunsho Feb. 1943 SUZUKI (SMILEY) and IGITSU (PUNCHY), SHINA, (OKEY) stand at attention and kneel for thirty-six hours no food water, beat, spit upon, kicked, drenched with ice water and scantly dressed Parks, Private Hertszig and Private USMC Bruner, as a result Private Hertszig U. S. Army died.

12 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDA A 36-52

RE-affidavit fr Pvt. James E. Martin.
Martin beaten by mess Sgt fro losing ring
ordered turned in June 45 by Maj Rikataki
camp Comdt, Fukuoka Camp 3. Some nicknames
and regular names of Japanese follow: Poutin
Boy-supply Sgt, Candy Cpl-Issued Clothes, Snuffy-
corpsman named Kuda, Kamanda, Corpsman, and
Sgt. Nagahura, attached camp staff.

(8-46)

MC OUT 32443 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDACHI A 40-31

Charles Edward Livingston states re general conditions at Santo Tomas. Kudachi is listed as accused.

(9-45) 303

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDER, EDWARD M | W | 46-12

Stmt of Lula H Detrick.
See P Card Lanao

(3-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDEL, CHARLES, S/SGT. W

64-25

Sgt. Gene W. Wooten states at Camp Hoten, Capt. Ishikawa, "The Bull" beat Jones, He was severely bruised as a result of this beating. [redacted] S/Sgt. Charles Kudel is a witness.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDER, EDWARD M.

101-100

Civil Affairs Administrator until 1942, January 1, 1943 he hid in Sultan Sa Ramain. Was reappointed CAA for Lanao. Promoted American ideas and helped to plan action against Japan.

(3-45) 4,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDER, Edward M.

101-100

Author of "The Philippines never surrendered."

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDLAC, PAUL V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1R293

KUDLAC, Paul Jr. V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments,
Sumidagawa camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDO, LT. A 33-9

Testimony of Benjamin Wayne Babcock, S1c
At Hakodate the shoes they had were in very bad shape. They had no mittens. A lot of the fellows froze their fingers and toes. Lt. Kudo was in charge of the working parties.

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Benjamin Wayne Babcock, Slc
At Yakima Prison Camp, they were billetted in an old livestock barn. We lived in this barn from June 43 to Nov. 43. Lt. Kudo was in charge of the camp and he was nicknamed the "Cat".

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDO A 35-84

Rflmn. George Chanell states at Niigata 5-B, the most beatings he received were at the hands of Sgt. Saito. In some instances death was a direct result of beatings. Kudo, The bull Dog and Liver Lips are accused. Rflmn. W. D. Smith is a victim.

(8-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDO, CHUSHIRO A 101-2141

US vs Chushiro Kudo.
File No. P-173.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDO, HIKOSAKU, MAJOR A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Changi. Executed 21 Jan 47.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUDO, RYUJI

101-378

Ryuji Kudo, B. 1878, Head of Shinagawa Ward, Tokyo. The Japan Magazine, Vol. XXIV, No. 2 March 1934, P. 75. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUEHN, EDWIN F. CPL.

Affidavit of Edwin F. Kuehn.

9-19-46

Eastern Specila Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUEHN, EDWIN F. (CPL.) W 40-78

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3, he saw four United States Marines brought into camp and tied to uprights, they were tied in such fashion that they could not move and had to remain in a squatting position. They were kept tied in this position for a total of 72 hours. They lined the the Marines up where we could see them and four or five Japanese guards shot them.

4 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUGIMUYA, M. W 62-71

1st Lt. Harold H. Eifler states he was captured 17 July 1945. Was kept at Bridgehouse prison in Shanghai in solitary confinement from 19 July 1945 to 24 August 1945. Japs bound his hands behind his back, tied ropes to his thumbs, and suspended him from the branch of a tree. He remained in this position for approximately 30 minutes. M. Kugimuya and S. Shōhatsu are witnesses. Neither of these men witnessed the incident wherein he was hanged by the thumbs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHN, Capt. W 41-29

Uriah Secretus Ash states that prisoners were forced to work at Lipa Airfield. Capt. Kuhn is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHN, JAMES V 37-15

Testimony of David George Batel Cpl.
At Heite, we had no air raid shelters at this camp. During an air raid one American prisoner was killed. Approximately 50-to 75 British prisoners of war were killed during the air raid and a number were wounded.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHN, LLOYD W., CPL. W 46-4

T/Sgt. Robert Eugene DeBord states in Aug 42 at Malaybalaya two Filipino PsW were executed by a firing squad. Caught leaving camp. Pfc. Max English, Cpl. Lloyd W. Kuhn and T/Sgt. H. P. Phelps are witnesses.

(2-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHN, LLOYD WILLARD, CPL. W 67-~~55~~ 5

Cpl. Lloyd Willard Kuhn states about the 1st of Dec 1944, 1650 prisoners were taken aboard the Oryoko Maru. Two men died from suffocation. Some of the men went beserk and attacked their fellow prisoners and were killed. The boat was sunk in Subic Bay just off the Alongapoo Marine Base. When they arrived at Japan 300 men were left of the original 1650. Mr. Owata and "Running Water" are accused. 1st Lt. William D. Chelak and Lt. Col. Beecher are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(1-46) D 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNAU, LESTER A. CPL.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNS, CAPT. W 41-29

Pfc. Billy J. Arney states at Lipa Prison Camp he was one of a group of approximately 1125 American PsW who were forced to work on the construction of the Lipa airfield. Capt. Naguchi and WO Tagesti are accused. Capt. A. W. Wormugh, Capt. Kuhns and Lt. Buckhelz are witnesses.

(4-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNS, CAPT. V 35-483

1st Lt. James A. Campbell states at Tanagawa, Capt. Kuhns and 2nd Lt. Charles Smith were beaten because the Japs found money in their possession. Major William Orr and Capt. Melvin Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I
See also 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNS, C. W. | V | 101-113

Title of Case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi. Re Beating, abusing, contributin to insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec 42 to 1 Arp 45.

(8-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNS, LLOYD, S/SGT. V. 46-17

4 Jan.'49

Statement of T/Sgt. Victor L. Mapes, Re: beating of Sgt. Kuhns at Dansalan, Mindanao, about July '42.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHNS, S/Sgt. V 33- 112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Grave number 126, Kuhns, S/Sgt., Date 8-2-45.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUITISON, PVT. A 33-76

Testimony of Maurice E. Wilson, S/Sgt.
At Camp 5-BNiigata he saw approximately 30
American prisoners of war and 60 Canadian
prisoners of war die from malnutrition, exposure and
over work. Two of the Japanese guards at
Camp were Pvt. Kuitison, and another nicknamed
"Sweaky". Witnesses: Pvt. Rollin T. Ferrell,
Cpl. Dee S. Jackson, and Warrant Officer Lee.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUIZAYAMA A 35-1151

Norman Dewey Bircher, CAERM, states Rawlins, AM2/c, Cpl. Defoe and Bk2/c Orth were horribly beaten with clubs and etc because they had taken some soap and cigarettes fm the Jap storeroom in camp. Kuizayama or "boot-kicker" was in charge of this affair. Was at Osaka #1, Camp.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUJIRAOKA, HYOE

101-367

Japan 1938 HYoe Kujiraoka, Director Cement Bag Sales Co. From: Japan Times & Mail, Cement Number, 1938, P 40. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUKEC, CHARLES W 35-42

Statement of the above that at Yodogawa, he saw Akamatsu beat a Chief Petty Officer in the Navy named Byrd, from California, with a shoe. Byrd was beaten over the head with the heel of a G.I. shoe. I was about 15 feet away from Byrd at the time and therefore, I could see what went on clearly. A few days later Byrd died. This happened in the spring of 1943.

14 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUKEC, CHARLES

105-~~76~~ 21E

Statement forwarded by Vets Adm, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~139~~ 451

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUKIANG P 58-77

Capt. Lee O. Gregg reports that in May '44 a gunner of a B-25 was captured by the Japs and taken into a public square in Kukiang where they chained his legs together and was also chained to a pole. Then his arms were cut off and he was l ed through the streets of Kukiang until he bled to death.

(6-45) l

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUKUCHI A 35-135

Cpl. Burchard A. Hays states at Shinagawa Hospital it was extremely difficult to get medical supplies. At Motoyama, Pfc. Jean Girard was severely beaten for about three hours with clubs. He got in an argument with a Korean foreman. Kukuchi and Kazowa are accused. Capt. Earl Short is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUKUDO, SGT. | A | 33-13

William Riley Seal states at Sakarajim a Camp Sgt. Kukudo was the supervisor. He was a Maniac and inflicted and ordered beatings of prisoners for minor violations of camp regulations. 2nd Lt. Yamashita replaced Kukudo.

(10-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUKUDO A 35-614

Storekeeper 2/C William Riley Seal states in Dec. 1943 Pfc. Redman became ill with pneumonia at Osaka Iron Works. Matsumota and Kukuo refused to send Redman to the hospital. One day he collapsed and received no treatment. He died shortly afterward. Dr. Brown, 1st Lt., and S/Sgt. Wire are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHARA, FUSANOSUKE

101-366

Japan 1941 Fusanosuke Kuhara, B. 1869, Former Member of the Konoye Cabinet Advisory Council. Japan Times Weekly & Trans-Pacific Vol. IX, No. 13, 24 July 1941. P. 455. Photo

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHARA, FUSANOSUKE

101-366

Japan 1939 Fusanosuke Kuhara, Mining Magnate & Pres of Seiyukai, From: Japan Times Weekly, Vol. III, No. 3, May 18, 1939, pg79. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHARA, FUSANOSUKE A 101-366

Fusanosuke Kuhara was "an unscrupulous businessman and one of the worst types of political bosses. A reckless extremist, definitely connected with the most rabid elements among the military in Japan. Without honor in business or politics".

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUHARA, FUSANOSUKE

101-379

Japan 1939, Fusanosuke Kuhara, Pres. Seiyukai,
From: Japan Times Weekly Vol. III, No. 8,
June 22, 1939. pg 254. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUKUMURA, YUESTU A

101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo,&FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusihg. Sendai No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 15 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULAS, HARRY, 1st SGT. W 33-19

Statement of 1st Sgt. Harry Kulas.
See (P) card CAMP O'MORI.

(3-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULIKOWSKI, LEOPOLD A.

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine barracks, Naval Ammunition Depot, Arkanasa re negative report of Leopold A. Kulikowski.

(7-47)

1018

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULIKOWSKI, LEOPOLD A. V 101-1

Newspaper photo re Cpl. Leopold A. Kulikowski,
Liberated prisoner gets checkup.
(10-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULIKOWSKI, LEOPOLD A. SGT. 105-21E

Ltr fr marine Corps re statements of Prisoners of war, transmittal of Walter W. Hathorne, statement of Sgt. Leopold A. Kulikowski, and Sgt. Adrian C. Davidson.

(2-47)

724

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULINSKI, WALTER A W 33-26

Above reports re general conditions at Oeyama Camp #3 from Aug 44 to Sept 45. "The Pig" accused. //Capt Bleigh witness.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULINSKI, SGT WALTER A W 67-107

Above reports re the transportation of 1600 Am. PsW, on the Nissjo Naru, from Manila to Moji Japan, July 1944, under improper conditions.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KULKA, STANLEY J.

11-132

Ltt fr Custer RE It is requested that the following men be interrogated in detail concerning their knowledge of war crimes. RE Anderson, Beattie, Burchfield, Carico, Conley, Gehr, Hoeweler, Kelley, Kulka, Mancill, Matheny, Meixwll, Morgan, Orwin, Raisor, Smerick, Thomas, Wagman, Wall, Walton, and Wood.

(1-47)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAGAI, CHISABURU W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 Nov. 1946 thru 21 Feb . 1947.

(10 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAGUMI, M/Sgt A 40-953

Sgt. George C. Humphrey reports the beheading of three Filipino's at Camp #3, Cabanatuan, in late April 1943. Capt Nakasima, Dr. Nagota and M/Sgt Kumagumi are all listed as accused.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAI, TOSHIMI A 101-984

File No. P-110

Toshimi Kumai - guilty - 25 Years at hard labor.

(11-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-9-18-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAI, LT. TOSHIMI A 101-984

Above, wile leader of a punitive expedition on Tablas Island, near Panay, is charged with ordering the killing of one Filipino civilian and mistreatment of a Filipino girl. He will be tried in Manila.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAI, TOSHIMI

119-18

Record of Trial and Review of USA - vs - Toshimi Kumai 1 Book - Volume 1 pages 1 to 83
Volume II pages84 to 154
Volume III pages 155 to 157
and Review and paers concerning trial.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMATANI, MR. A 57-0

Lt. Tabe was C. O. of about 1000 prisoners at camp MS 60 on the Burma-Siam Ry. near Thanbyuzayat. Mr. Kumatani was one of the interpreters.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUMATANI, Norimasa A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMAZONO, GENOSUKE A 101-2375

U.S. vs Shintaro Nakagawa et al, Rex case # 356,
Re: committing brutal atrocities on Chinese civilians,
between 18 June 1944 and 10 August 1945, in Osaka,
Honshu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22 70-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMEI

A 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. In the matter of Numerous personal disciplinary measures enforced by Japanese prison officals at a prison camp known as Field Receiving Station, Rangoon, Burma, August 42 until April 45.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMEJIRO, IKEDA SGT MAJ.

151-8-

If Maj. Wesley Werner cannot identify above not desired as witness in Rangoon cases.

CM IN 5987
29 Apr 46

(6-46) 263

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMERI A 35-44

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states at Taruga from April 1945 to September they were continually beaten and slapped for minor infractions of rules and also whenever the Japanese army lost a battle. Kada, Kumeri and "Pig" are accused. S/Sgt. Gregory is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMITAKE, RICHIO A 101-1145

US vs Eitaro Uchiyama et al.
File No. T-227.
Unlawful execution.
Osaka.
15 May - 19 July 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMOZONO, Genosuke A 101-2375

T-427 US vs Junichi Okamoto et al

Beating, Torturung, abusing, contributing to death. Foreign Affairs Office, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan. 28 Nov 44 - June 45.

10-11-48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMURA A 35-676

Testimony of John Clifford Riley, Major
At Camp Tanagawa Pvt. William A. Garrison
waa accused of stealing Japanese cigarettes
from a Japanese officer. Garrison was made
to stand at attention while a Japanese soldier
named Kumura beat Garrison with his fists.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMURA A 35-677

Major John Clifford Riley states at Camp Tanagawa, Pvt. Pete Bartok was badly beaten because he had a cold and could not call off his number in formation loud enough. Kumura is accused. Bartok caught pneumonia and almost died.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMURA, HEITARO A 101-688

Heitaro Kumura named as war criminal for arrangement before the International Military Tribunal for the Far East. He will not arrive in time to appear at the first day's arraignment.

(5-46) 1

See 110-3-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KUMURASAN" A 33-37

Stmt. of S/Sgt. David J. McCurly, re/ refusal by the Japanese Officials, of American Prisoners of War to vacate a burning building. Accused were: "Decatursan" "Kumurasan," and the Emperor".

(9-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUMURI A 33-116

Clarence H. Whittington states at Camp #10, Futase City, Jap civilians were very bad for beating PWs. On many occasions, Kumuri, slapped and beat prisoners when they did not please him.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KUNCKLEHEAD" A 35-111

Testimony of Marcus Howard Worde.
See P card Kampie.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNDERT, PAUL W 41-11

Rodney Albert Depue reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos.

(11-45) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNDSON, AAGE HERREBY V 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 August 1946, RE: Willfully and unlawfully mistreat Aage Kundson, by striking him about the head and body with aleather slipper.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNDSON, J. V 119-7

Complete Trial Redord of Capt Kaich Hirate RE unlawfully brutally and savagely beat one J. Knudson, an American prisoner of war, by inhumanly beating him with a stove poker and kicking him in the sides until he was unconscious.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNERA (Sister) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-34261

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNEYAMA A 33-115

Sgt. Earle E. Ennis states at Canose the Prisoners were made to work at a carbide factory. Erawa and Kuneyama are accused. T/Sgt. Raymond Kassen, Capt. Walter J. Hewitt and Pfc. Al Silver are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNG A 61-38

On 12 July 1945, Fernando Rodrigues was shot dead in a crowded street in Macao. One of his daughters was also killed and another one wounded. The assassin was one of the body-guards of a Japanese agent named Huang Kung Chieh.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KUNG Jin Yen V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2277-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNG -po, CHEN

101-133

Puppet Mayor of Greater Shanghai,
Chen Kung -po.
(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICHI, LT. A 41-6

1941-1945

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that in Los Banos PWs built their own pipe line for water from a reservoir in the hills. Dysentery was common. Barracks had dirt floors and rain came in. They had no blankets. Food got worse as time went on. Michael Housman, Dana Nance, and C.M. Leach kept records on amounts of food received. Red Cross grants would come once in a while but they wouldn't get much food. At the last they had trouble digging holes and putting the dead in them because they were so weak and were dying so fast. Kunichi was responsible for these conditions.

SECRET

(7-45) 18

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICHI, LT. A 41-16

Raymond G. Sudhoff states that while at Los Banos, Patrick Hell was returning to camp from getting some food, when a Jap soldier started firing at him. Other soldiers joined in until they got him. Lt. Kunichi carried out most of the orders of the camp commander.

(7-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICHI, HARADA A

101-1197

Harada Kunichi, Lt., assignment unknown, stationed at Anadaman Islands during Aug 45. Tried at Singapore and found guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICHI, HARADA A 101-1273

Trial of War Atrocity case of Harada Kunichi, Lt., Assignment unknown stationed at Adnaman Islands during Agust 45. Singapore. Guilty to be hanged.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICHIKA, TAKASHI | A | 101-0

Ltr fr SCAp Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICK, M/ SGT W 35-281

Above is listed as a witness to the beating of Cpl. Lawrence E. Stubblefield at Camp No. 6 Hanawa.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNICK, JOHN

35-281

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John Kunick re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15233

KUNIKANE, Eihachi

A 101-2359

T-424 US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al

Contributing to deaths, by working under dangerous conditions, Tokyo Camps, 5-B and 15-D, Niigata, Japan

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNICK, JOHN V 35-2092

Statement of the above that at Hanawa, he was severely beaten and kicked by the Big because someone had broken a clay ashtray in the barracks during the night.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNIO, Tsurumi Cpl A

Statement
35-1949-1

Nathan Cass Nalls Jr., CPhm states that at Shinagawa on August 1942, Kunio motioned for me to set down a charcoal pot and then struck me 15 to 18 times with his fist. Kunio stated no excuse was necessary to strike prisoners.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNISCH, EDMUND W 51-20

Kunio Yunome beheaded an American aviator and ordered the bayoneting of 3 other aviators at Kairiru Island, New Guinea on 17 Nov. 1943. Yunome told the following men of this act. James Donkers, Bernard Fastenrath, Charles Boehm, Gerhoch Eber and Michael Clerkin.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNITAKE, Michio A | 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan- 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1...

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Kunisch, Father Edmond W 51-36

The circumstances of the decapitation of one Caucasian and two Malays at Aitape on or about 17 Nov. 43 are established by the sworn affidavits, of two repatriated missionaries, Fathers Bernard Fastenrath & Edmond Kunisch. This shows the execution of an allied POW. Photograph showing execution of one is Exhibit "F" Paul Yamashita is identified as one of the group at the execution and the executioner is identified as Yashino San. Yunome (Chui) stated that he personally had single handed made the capture of one white man and two Malays. Paul Yamashita stated on 11/17/43 that three men captured at Tumleo had been executed. (5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUNITAKE, Michio A 101-1145

US VS Eitaro Uchiyama et al T-227
Unlawful execution, Osaka, Japan, 15 May - 19 July 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1746 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNITAKE, MICHIO, LT. GEN. A 35-1746

Lt. Gen. Michio Kunitake was either in position of command or high ranking staff officer of the Jap 15th Area which tried Lt. Robert W. Nelson and Sgt. Algy S. Auganus and as a result were executed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNISHI A 41-6

Failure to provide internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Los Banos, P I, 1943 to 1945.

(9-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNIYOSHI, SUSUMU | A | 43-37

Susumu Kuniyoshi attempted murder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI in or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 44 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracis Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNTZ, CAPT. V X 35-483

1st Lt. Edward A. Erickson states at Tanagawa, he saw Capt. Kunta and Lt. "Fireball" Smith receive unjust and undue beatings from Tagigisan. They had attempted to repay money borrowed from an interpreter.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNTZ, ALFRED E. V 36-221

Edmand Matte states that he wittness the beating of Kunts at Fukuoka, Cp. #3 in February 1945, and five others, because some beans were found on them.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUNN, EMMETT E., PFC. V 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice prevalent due to the facts there were no soap rations. Pfc. Emmett E. Kunn died of malnutrition. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was supply sergeant.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO A 40-32

Failure of Japanese to provide Adequate quarters, food, medical care and sanitation for P s/W at Camp John Hay, Camp Holmes, near Baguio, P I, and Bilibid Prison in Manila.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, GENERAL A 40-32

Frieda C Dirks states failure of Japaneseto povide POW with proper medical care and quarters at Camp Hohn Hay and Camp Holmes f from 41 to 44. Accused General Kuo and Hikawa.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, GENERAL A 40-32

Errol Edgerton Crouter states 464 men, women and children were moved from Camp Holmes to Manila. The conditions at Manila deteriorated until by the end of the year they received a diet consisting mainly of mold and weevily field corn with rice and some camotes; some spoiled fish. His gang felled, trimmed and cut the pine trees in the camp area and adjacent thereto into suitable lengths for splitting into stove wood. When a arriving in Boston his wife was found to have serious colitis. States there were ten to twelve deaths while he was at Camp Holmes.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, GENERAL

40-32

Carl B Eschbach, Chairman, Minutes of Meetings of the Internees' General Committee, and the Internment Camp Committee Baguio, 1, 3, 7, 14, 16, 21, 29, 30 March 44. Inspection trip by General Kuo.

(7-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, GENERAL A 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions and failure to provide medical supplies. General Kuo is listed as accused.

(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, GENERAL A 40-594

Frieda C Dirks states information in the matO
ter of the beating of C F Mount near Baguio
early 1943. Witnesses Miram Taylor, Jessie
Junkin, Dr Lloyd Cunningham and Dr William
Mather. Accused Hikawa and General Kuo.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO, HO CHU W 58-31

3 airmen were captured by the Japs and taken to Hysingyang which is a town north of Hankow. They were paraded through the streets for three days and then killed with sabres and burned. The source of the information is Ho Chu Kou, Deputy Commanding Officer of the Tenth War Area.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO (KOH) (KO), SHIYOKU A 101-1572

File No. P-49

Shiyoku Kuo guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUO-CHUN, WU W

~~58-24~~ 58-7

Yu Kwok-Wan, newly appointed puppet magistrate and Yu Fa-Lung, chief of police in Toishan. Nam Chun has not escaped and a part of Shek Pan Tam has been destroyed. The troops who invided Toishan were Japanese from Kongmoon and the rest were from Formosa and Shantung.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUPEC, FRANK E. V 58-143

Missing Air Crew Reports of B-29 42-6425 circumstances unknown.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KURADA, Kuraichi A 101-2359

T-424 US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al

Controbuting to deaths by working under dangerous conditions, Tokyo Camps 5-B & 15-D Niigata Japan

10-11-48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURADA, CPL. 33-83

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Kozaka Camp there were about 250 American prisoners and 100 Dutch prisoners. The average working prisoner received three meals per day; for breakfast they received one U.S. canteen cup of steamed rice and o ccasionally a spoonful of fish powder. Often received only rice at noon. At night they had one canteen cup of steamed rice and ½ canteen cup of soup served occasionally with a small piece of meat or some vegetables. No mail was ever delivered to the American prisoners in his group. Men often collapsed due to malnutrition.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKARA A 101-159

John V. Polak states at Kiangwau Camp, Kurakara nicknamed "One Round Hogan" beat all men of onesection over the head with a board, causing lacerations and injury to the extent that twenty of them had to have medical attention. Men were not ready when he arrived on an inspection tour.

(2-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAHASHI, MORIABU, SGT/MAJ A 101-1947

Moriabu KURAHASHI will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKAWA A 33-O

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre
In the matter of insufficient food from
22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of
war of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna,
Camp Omori and a Camp located in Ashio. Kurakawa
was one of the accused.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKAWA, MINORU, SGT. A 35-363

John J. Cabeza states the Lt. hit him with his fists in the face and knocked him down. This continued for about four hours. Was accused of insubordination. Made to sign a confession. Pvt. Torao Sato, Sgt. Minoru Kurakawa, Minura Taizo and Cpl. Tachikawa are accused.

(4-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURA KAWA A 101-159

Col. Clarence A. Barninger states that in the camps in China, Imaru Isahara was the worst offender. During the early summer 1943, he and Capt. Hester walked to the rear of the barracks outside. Kura Kawa came over in a rage and beat him and Hester in the face for no apparent reason. Hester was then thrown into the brig.

(12-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Omori they were given no medical supplies. There were 32 deaths at this camp the year before his arrival. They resulted from exposure, malnutrition and lack of medicines. Japs allowed them to buy one pair of Gov. issued shoes which had been part of RC supplies. Fire Controlman 2/c Taylor was refused sulphur and the sulphur he had on him was taken by the Japs. ~~xxxx~~ Kurakawa accused.

(8-46) 59

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt Kurakawa A 35-~~100~~ 567

Above is accused by Ot. Arthur Greenville Mc Intyre in the torture and beatinh of Stt W.A. Hall at Camp IX B about June 2, 1945. Also accused are ~~XXtXKur~~ 1st Lt Numageri Takahaski and Nigiski.

(2-46) 7 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKAWA, SGT. A 101-156

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Woosung, Shanghai. Japanese in charge of the camp are listed as: Lt. Takamoto, Capt. Indo, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "one Round Hogan."
(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKAWA, SGT. A 101-159

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Kiangwan, Shanghai. Japanese officers are listed as Ishahara, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "ONe Round Hogan".

(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAKAWA, MINORU A

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1777 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROKAWA, YOHACHI | A | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAMOTO, MUNEKIO, CAPT. 33-16

Shibaura POW Camp, about ½ mile southeast of Shinagawa Station, Tokyo, contained about 300 POWs, both officers and men. A medical officer, 1st Lt. Naito, Kenkichi, and supply officer, Capt. Kuramoto, Munekio, comprised the rest of the officers. Asakawa, Kazuma, is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAMOTO, CAPT. W 57-44

In March 1942 PW took a motor ride in the forests from Kuran to Kotachingi with Capt. Kuramoto and 2/Lt. Tsuji. Lt. stated that he had heard that 300 Chinese were tied, shot with machine guns; and thrown in the ditch; by the 56 Regt.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURANISHI, LT. A 35-37

Major John Gslbraith states that at Tanagawa Prison Camp, about December 1943, the prisoners were issued used underwear. Cpl. Axel A. Gregersen cut tje legs off his underwear so that he could wear it. He was severely beaten for it. Accused are Hiyashi and Lt. Kuranishi. Witness was Capt. Stanley E. Johnson.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURANISHI, TAIJITO, ~~xx~~ 2nd Lt. A | 35-160

Albert W. Fobes states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Everett L. Tyler escaped. Cpl. Ichiba confined him in the guardhouse and he was never given any food or water until his death. Taijito Kuranishi is accused.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURANISHI 2ND LT. TAIJIRO A 151-11

Above was released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 373

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURAO, SUGANO, GCP NO. 430 A 54-52

GCP NO. 430 Sugano Kurao was found guilty and sentenced to 3 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 43.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURASAWA, TOKUTARO A

101-1680

Result of trail of above - Guilty
20 yrs imprisonmant.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURASAWA, TOORU A 101-2398

US vs TOORU KURASAWA P-147

Murder, cruelty torture of Filipino civilians at Ponson Island, Cebu Province, P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A 35-1574

Statement of Frank Brohm, that at Kosaka #8 he, Bernard Adams and another pow was sentenced to 3 days in the guard house by the above, Hatakeyama, Takashashi, Kamada because they were accused of gambling.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-694

Sgt. John A.S.Davis states at Sendai #8, Lamm was suffering from beri beri and Kurata told him he was faking. Kurata and"The Skull" knocked him down and then kicked him for about 15 minutes. He had to be carried back to quarters. Hatakeyama was Commander and watched this punishment.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-694

Baita-M. Apodaga states at Kosaka, he saw Lamm beaten by Kurata who caught him picking up a cigarette butt.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A 35-2009

Statement of Alvin Tyler Davis that at Sendai #8, Apr 45, he was ill with malaria and reported to sick call, Kurata did not believe that he was sick and beat him.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-~~933~~ 926

Testimony of David Johns.
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp no #8, Kosaka
I saw Kurata made M/Sgt. McCloskey and Sgt.
William Nolan stand outside wearing only shoes and
pants in freezing temperature with three feet
of snow on the ground and hold a piece of
stove wood at arms length for about twenty minutes. The
These two men had build a fire in the stove of the
barracks which was discovered by Kurata.

Orig Dep; 35-933-2 (5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-926

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Kosaka #8, he and McNulty were called to the medical office. They were reprimanded by Kurata for failing to call for their supply of mouth wash the previous day. Osanai or "The Skull" was a civilian camp employee.

(4-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A 35-926

Statement of Frank Currie that James McNuity was forced by Kurata tostand outdoors for 45 minutes while stripped to the waist. Later he died. STATEMENT 35-1852-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A 35-1852

Statement of Frank Currie that at Sendai #8, he was hit in the head with a bottle by Kurata because he asked for more antiseptic.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-2055

Statement of Claud Glascock that at Kosaka Camp Mar 45, He was hit with a Jap club by the above vecause he was trying to give aid to a sk~~t~~k pow whoucould not carry his sack of rice.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A

Statement of Claud Glascock that in Apr 45, he, Randall, Dempsey Ford were slapped about in the face by Kurata because they were in the kitchen where there was a lrge pot of rice.

STATEMENT
35-2055-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A 35-2199

Robert Perry Reed states that at the Sendai #8 camp Kurata beat me after I asked for quinine I had malaria at the time and was forced to go to work.

13 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A

35-1182

Request for deposition of Major Thomas W. Davis, III re pun ishment of Pvt. William Lamm formaking leggings from a blanket. Punished by Kamada. Kurata also a ccused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 45, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-1407

Dwight R. Cable states at Sendai No. 8, in April or May 45, Kurata ordered two of the barracks leaders, Sgt. McNulty (deceased) and another to disrobe, except for shorts and stand in near freezing weather for 20 minutes as punishment for neglecting to obtain mouthwash for the menin their barracks.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA A 35-1488

Testimony of Jut Lee Anderson, formerly T/4
At Sendai Camp #8, Kosaka Honshu, Japan I saw Kurata strip two prisoners off naked and tie them up in the snow one night for about four hours. This happened in the winter of 45, either Feb or March. These boys were just about frozen before he would take them down. One of them was the 1st Sgt in our squad named MacFarland, who died about one month before we were liberated.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA A

Statement of Pete Espinosa that Roy Ryan was beaten by Takashima, Kurata and Kamada, thrown into guardhouse for 1 week without any bedding because he stole 1 extra ration of rice during chow time.

STATEMENT
35-1641-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, CPL. A 33-123

S/Sgt. Alex Bila states at Sendai Camp 8, Cpl. Kurata had charge of the medicine but didn't give it to the patients unless they were practically dead. If he didn't believe they were sick when on sick call he would slap them around.

(2-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANOSUKE, CPL. A 33-68

Cpl. Frank Robert Dooley states Cpl. Masanosuke Kurata mistreated patients by not giving medicine. He stole medicine which was furnished by the RC. He also removed cigarettes and candies from the RC parcels. At Yokahoma, Japan.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANOSUKE, CPL. A 33-123

George Leonard Smith states at Sendai 8, Masanosuke Kurata was the cause of the death of 1st Sgt. James McNulty and Pvt. Brock as a result of with-holding medical supplies.

(7-47) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANOSUKE A 35-962

Jaren W. Tolman states at Sendai #8, he had cut his hand and Masanosuke Kurata sent him back to work before it had healed properly. One PW died while working on one of Kurata's details.

(4-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANOSUKE, CPL. A 33-123

Edwin W. Olson states at Sendai 8, even though the doctors requested medical supplies as urgently needed, Cpl. Masanosuke Kurata would often deny them. Sgt. Maj. Masakichi Ogata withheld food and food supplies fm theprisoners. Food was taken out of camp and sold to Jap civilians.

(6-47) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANASUKE, CPL. A 33-123

Cipriano M. Hernandez states at Sendai #8, Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama had 3 or 4 men put in the guard house on one meal a day, continuing to do their regular daily work. Masasuke Kurata would slap sick men and ~~sen~~ dthem to work. Miura made him work hauling wood when sick with malaria.

(3-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURATA, MASANOSUKE A 35-694

Re: James Monroe Blazier states that while he was interned at Sendai POW Camp #8 sometime in March 45 William C. Lamb who was given permission by Dr. Greenman to be excused fm work because he was unable to walk due to malnutrition was beaten by Kurata and was unable to walk again after the beating. XXXXXX

XXXXX

KURATA, MASANOSUKE A 35-186

S/Sgt. Cecil R. Martin states at Kosaka he was forced to stand at attention and beaten in the face by Seichi Miuri alias "Military Mike". Beaten until he was no longer able to stand. Masanosuke Kurata also accused. Robert Jackson, David Johns and T/Sgt. Claude Glascock are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA , MASANOSUKE A

35-1851

Statement of George Lionel Cockerham that McAlpph, at Camp # 8, Kosaka Japan, Feb or Mar 45, was made to stand in the snow and cold weather naked because he displeased Kurata.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASANOSUKE A

Statement of George Lionel Cockerham that he was severely beaten in Apr 45 by the above c because he had some beans which he had stolen from an empty boxcar. STATEMENT 35-1851-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, MASSNOSUKE A 35-1546

Testimony of Clyde E. Beedle
At Sendai POW Camp #8 Shuji Kamada told Capt. Thomas W. Davis, the American Prisoner Camp Commander that on paper the PW were to receive 750 grams but actually they would receive 450 Masanosuke Kurata, Cpl medical orderly frequently compelled PW to work when they were ill. Soichi Miura, Sgt, nicknamed Military Mike continually abused the PW. Shigeru Osanai, Civ had a very hostile attitude toward the Prisoners.

(5-47)

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KURATA, MASANOSUKE A

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-298

Beating and abusing, command responsibility. contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow Camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATA, TAKEO, SMAJ. A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 15 years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURATO, CPL. A 35-1325

S/Sgt. Albert E. Moss states atSendai #8, he was beaten in the room used as a dispensary for supposedly faking sickness. Cpl. Kurato did the beating.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURBIWA, IGRIO, CPL. A 101-1948

Igrio KURBIWA will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURE 3 SNLP 0 51-56

Circumstances of the execution of one Kanaka, by bayonet, apparently in the Kavieng area, probably by an unknown member of 2 Company, Kure 3 SNLP. Kaneko Masao is witness. List of the Kure 3 SNLP ARE in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUREKAWA, ZENTAKU A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUREOMO, Pvt. A 33-19

Testimony of Joseph W. Mills, 1st Lt.

See P card, Omori.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURESHIMA, KOJUN A 101-1514

Kojun Kureshima, IBT NUMBER 88.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURETICH, TONY W 35-320

Testimony of David A. Berger, Cpl.
About 26 Oct 1942, I was one of a grp of approximately 200 PW's taken to Bilibid Prison, Manila, P.I. We arrived in Moji, Japan about 25 Nov 1942, having stopped about one week at Tako, Formosa. During the time we were held at Fukuoka Camp #27, we were forced to work in coal mines. About Mar or Apr 1945, at Yodogawa, I saw Wm. Spizziro and another PW, Hyman, hanging by their thumbs or wrists from the rafter of a bldg. They were accused of stealing food. Akamatso was responsible for this punishment.

5/47 (7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURETICH, TONY A. W 35-42

Statement of the above that at Yodogawa, he saw Sgt. Herosasan beat Chief Byrd, Navy man badly across the face and head, later he died from the beating.

19 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIAMA A 35-704

Capt. Lee H. Vest states that in June 43 at Shinagawa he was ordered to report to Kuriama's office re closing of ~~a~~ window after muster. He was struck by Kuriama when caught first reporting to LtlCol R I Jones and was then beaten by both Kuriama and Fuji when he reported to Kuriama's office. Witnesses: Capt. A B Dreher, Lt Stockwell and Lt Howard.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIAYMA, PVT.

A 33-44

Testimony of Theodore Albert Cressner
See P card Smidagawa.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIAYMA, PVT. A 40-1639

Cpl. Theodore Albert Cressner states he was beaten upon arriving at Nichols Field on a work detail. While he was sick he was beaten frequently by Lt. Sato. He received only aspirin at Nichols Field for treatment. Pfc. Galyada and Lt. Rose are witnesses. Pvt. Kuriayma is accused. Capt. Brenner is also a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIBAYASHI, SHIGERU A 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIHARA A 35-21

Otto D. Tolischus states he was mistreated by the Japs at Tokyo Detention Prison. Kikuchi, Omuro, Muto and Kurihara are accused.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIHARA, ENSIGN 51-20

Kunio Yunome alias Konio or Kenneth Muranmce, Antonio, and Kunio Maranaka, now in custody, beheaded an allied soldier 24 Oct. 1943 at Malol Outpost, New Guinea. He also beheaded an American aviator and ordered the bayoneting of 3 other aviators at Kairiru Island, New Guinea on 17 Nov. 1943.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIHARA, YOSHIO | A | 101-2121

US vs Yoshio Kurihara.
File No. T-210.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture at Fukuoka PW Camp 9, Miyata Machi Kurate-Gun, Kuyshu, Japan, 1 March - 1 Sept 1945. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-522-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIHARA, YOSHIO A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURI KING A 35-1956

Statement of James Ted Domanski that at the Omine #1, he was tortured by Kuri King by being made to stand in the snow in inadequate clothing while he was ill with cramps and could not work.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIKOWA A 33-25

Lt Col Francis E Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. Kurikowa nicknamed "Leather Legs" was one of the worst offenders.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIMA, CPL. A 35-1449

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, Cpl. Kurima made the entire camp turn out at 0700 and do pushups on the frozen ground. If anyone didn't do them to suit him, he would stand them at attention for three hours and send them to work with no breakfast and no dinner. Locke and Spilak and himself are victims of this.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURANISHI LT. TAIJIRO W 35-2106

Complete trial record of Shohei Ikeda, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Mar 1947.

(3 Mar 48) 35-2106 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIMOTO, MR.

64-3

Mr. Kurimoto was special officer of the internment camp at Harbin Manchuria on 10 April 1942. See pg 29 of statement of Ely A. Rosenblum.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIMOTO A 33-38

Sgt. HughRobinson Blackman states at Yok-kaichi Prison Camp, 2nd Lt. Moriyama was CC. Blackman states he suffered from an extreme case of beri beri at this camp. Many cases of collective punishment. Kurimoto is accused.

(12-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURINISHI, LT. A 35-538

T/Sgt. David James Maccurdy states at Tanagawa Camp #5, in July 1943, at the instigation of Takagi, a civilian interpreter, he was beaten by the guards for about 30 minutes. Not able to work the next day. The Camp Commander was Sub-Lt. Kurinishi.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURINISHI, SUB. LT. A 33-32

Testimony of David James Maccurdy, T/Sgt.
At Tanagawa Camp #5, form March 3 to August 44,
he was forced to work on the construction of a
Japanese submarine base. Lt. Kurinishi was
one of the camp commanders during this time.
Capt. Galbraith, was the American Commaner.

(5-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURITA FORCE O

51-13

Info gained from Japanese PW re June 1943, a half-caste, aged about 21, escaped from Maoemere. He was recaptured by the Kurita Force, turned over to camp authorities and shot.

(10-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURITA FORCE 0 51-13

Kurita Force - 9951 A non-combatent unit also known as HIKOZU Force - Strength Six Offrs and 59 Ors - Duties - Constructed airfields in Burma, Philippines, Timor and Korako.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURITA, 1st Lt. (Korita?) (A) 51-13

CO, 26 Air Construction Unit, near Aitape at time American aviator was beheaded 24 March 1944.

See Aitape

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURITA, LT.

A 51-13

Lt. Kurita was commanding officer of the 26th Air Construction Unit and was believed to have been connected with the tortureing of an American flyer who was finally beheaded at Koroko Village around 24 March 1944.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURITA, 1st Lt. Takeo A 51-13

Murder of an American airman by Jap in Aitape area, New Guinea. Three Jap army officers involved: 1st Lts. Takeo Kurita, Kosaku Seto, Kihei Watanabe. Their unit was 4th Air Construction Unit. Lt. Seto since has been reported killed by Bombs. Jap warrant officer nicknamed Sampang (Crooked legs), also has been killed by bombs.

(5-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIVAMA, (ARMY INTERPRETER) A 33-19

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states at Omori Camp, mid-way between Tokyo and Yokohama, in Sept 43, Col. Suzuki was in charge; Capt. Neoto the C.C. Kurivama arrived in mid-October and made them salute trees for several hours and beat them about the face with a wooden clog. In Nov 43 Cpl. Masahire Watanabe arrived and he was the most brutal and inhuman Jap. Early in 44, Prince Yoshitomo Tokugawa visited the camp. Lt. Muragishi was the very soul of honour. Lt. Ichimura prevented men from being beaten. Major Hamade was responsible for a great deal of the terrorization.

SECRET (10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 35--9

Benjamin George Rigbie reports re the mass beating of 250 patients at Shinigawa Hosp. on 12 August 1943. Victim: Robert Beloise. Accused: Kuriyama and Suzukiki. Witnesses: Fred Hahn, Stanley K Harp, Pvt Tannehill M/Sgt Ramirez and Cpl Olan E Ennis.

(1-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states Kuriyama was interpreter at Kanose PsW Camp.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 35-311

Bedford F. Bolin states that at Kanose POW Camp, from May 1944, to Oct. 1944, Kuriyama administered many severe beating to the prisoners. One Cpl. Jones was writing in his diary and Kuriyama saw the name "Tojo". Jones was ordered to the Adm. Building where he was severely beaten.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 35-367

Above is named by S/Sgt Clarence G. Zealor as the accused in the beating of Summer, a corpsman at Shinigawa Hospital in September 1943. One Sambo, an Englishamn told the Japs that Summers had not given him the extra food issued for him. Accused is also known as "the black man or the"hegro."

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA P 35-1391

William Ramos Sanchez states at Shinagawa, Tokyo, he witnessed a severe beating of Jones who worked as the bath house attendant inside the camp. Beaten and kicked by Kuriyama. Jones had given him a cunning look was the reason for the beating.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 35-1392

William Ramos Sanchez states at Shinagawa, Tokyo, in Mar 43, he was beaten by Kuriyama. Was beaten for not saluting him. Hisface became bruised and numb as a result of this beating.

(4-47' 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA A 33-8

Cpl. James R. Hall states that at Yokohama Prison Camp #2B, on 13 Aug, the entire camp was lined up and each man was slapped four times across the face with a leather sandel, and then made to go down on all fours and remain in the "push up" position for an hour, and if a man relaxed, he was kicked until he regained the position again. The accused was Kuriyama.

(10-46) 44

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

(extract)

KURIYAMA A 35-1758

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori Kuriyama came into the cook house and something was out of order. He became very angry and lined up all of the men in the cook house, officers and men alike, lectured to them for something and them took his belf which is similar to our garrison belt and beat them on the face with the buckle end of it.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIYAMA

A

Statement
35-2025

Marshall W. Coff states that while he was interned at Tokyo Cp #3 the above beat a Capt. Walter J. Hewitt while he was being transferred from Mitsushima to Kanose. There was no apparent reason for this beating.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, LANCE-CORPORAL A 33-19

Testimony of Arthur Laurence Maher, Capt.
Capt. Maher, was informed by Lt. Carlton H. Clark
that he was beaten by Lance-Corporal Kuriyamen
7 May 45 interferring with the punishment of another
prisoner of war it was stopped by the arrival of
Sgt. Oguri, Japanese Army. The following Japanese
personnel were at Omori at the timeof this incident:
2nd. Lt. Kato, Japanese Army Commandant, Cpl.
Matsuhiro Watamabe, Lance-Cpl. Kuriyama,
and Col. Sokaba.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

(extract)

KURIYAMA, PFC

A 35-1757

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori early in 1944, the Camp Carpenter, A. G. Lewis, was making a box for Pfc. Kuriyama and the dimensions were a fraction of an inch off. Kuriyama went wild and forced Lewis, at the point of a bayonet, to stand in the center of the parade grounds and beat himself over the head with a hammer.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIYAMA, CPL.

A 35-9
Statement
35-2030

Edwin Mang Sook Lee states that while he was at Shinigawa Hospital in Aug 4, 43 267 POW's received slappings from the above.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, CPL. A 35-190

Robert Emerson Altman states at Omori, Cpl. Kuriyama made long speeches about the alleged infractions of Jap rules, and then forced the camp to stand outside in freezing weather. 1st Lt. Hastie was severely beaten by him when fir t brought into the camp.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIYAMA, CPL . A

35-433
~~XXXXXXX~~
Statement
35-2030

Edwin Mang Sook Lee states thatSgt. Summers was beaten by the above so brutally that he was unable to move for 2 days because Summers had failed to salute Cpl. Kuriyama.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, CPL. A 35-756

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Shinagawa, he saw Sgt. Biersteid beaten severely about the head and face for not saluting the inspecting guard fast enough. His hearing was later affected as a result. Cpl. Kuriyama nicknamed "The Pig" is accused.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, L/CPL OR CPL. 33-19

Lt. Lewis M. Bush states at Omori Camp, mid-way between Tokyo and Yokohama, in Sept 43, Col. Suzuki was in charge; Capt Neoto was the C.O. Kurivama arrived in mid-October and made them salute trees for several hours and beat them about the face with a wooden clog. In Nov 43 Cpl. Masahire Watanabe arrived and he was the most brutal and inhuman Jap. Early in 44, Prince Yoshitomo Tokugawa visited the camp. Lt. Muragishi was the very soul of honour. Lt. Ichimura prevented men from being beaten. Major Hamade was responsible for a great deal of the terrorization.

SECRET (10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, CPL. A

35-609

Donald E. Hill states at Omori Prison Camp the PsW were slapped and beaten by both Cpl. Sugahara and Cpl. Kuriyama. "Pappy" Jenkins is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIYAMA, MICHIO A 101-973-

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI et AL T-138

Torture, beating murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu Pow camp 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, MICHIO A | 33-19

Statement of Frank Sterling Arcenaux, Cpl. The Japanese camp Commander at Camp Omori were Lt. Tsuguo Nishida (The Jumping Jack) and Capt. Ryoichi Nemoto (Rice Bag, Michio Kuriyama, an interpreter, known as The Pig, Mutschiro Watanabe, a Sgt known as "The Bird.

(5-47)

136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, MICHIO PVT. A 35-561

Testimony of Curtis R. Bryant
In the matter of the beating of a British prisoner, Pvt. Marshall by the Japanese at Omori Prison camp, Tokyo, Japan, during the summer of 43. Pvt. Michio Kuriyama administered the beating. Witnesses Commander Maher, Capt. Zampereni, Lt. Davis, and Capt. Martin.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KURIYAMA, MICHIO

A

Statement of James Robert Davis that George A. Pollak was beaten on severeal occasions by Kuriyama.

STATEMENT
35-1940-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, MICHIO V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURLUK, L/CPL. W 35-28

Statement of L/Cpl. Kurluk.
See (P) card NAGOYA.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURMURA A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

KUROAKA, A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A

35-551

Clifford Lochert Miller, CRM, states from Oct 1944 to the end of the war he was at Hirohata, he worked in a carpenter shop. Kuroda frequently beat him with planks, fists, and open hands, for no reason whatsoever.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A 40-0

Statement of Michael W. O'Brien.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 291

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, GEN. A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports re the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Gen. Kuroda is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A 40-31

Ralph Nash states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Never furnished adequate food, quarters or medical care. Kuroda, Ohashi, Konish, General Ko and Kodaki are accused.

(8-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA

A 40-70

Vera B Harbort reports re the death of Grinnell, Duggleby, Johnson and Larson at Santo Tomas. Accused Kuroda, Kadaka, Ohashi, Konichi and Abeko.

(11-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, COMMANDANT A 40-70

Vera B Harbort reports re the death of Mrs. Blanche Juriga at Santo Tomas, Feb. 1945. Mary Stagg and Dr Hawthrone Darby also died.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A 40-126

Roger Dentler Schade states that while at Santo Tomas, Fletcher and Weeks were executed by the Japanese. Harry Gage is a witness to this. Kuroda was the Japanese camp commandant.

(7-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A 40-225

Joseph Vernick reports re the transportation of about 800 male civilians and eleven Navy nurses under improper conditions from Manila to Los Banos in May 1943. Accused Gen. Koo and Kuroda.

(10-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, GEN. A 40-82

MEKMINA C. DUFFELL states that at Nichols Field, the prisoners were forced to work on airfields and air raid shelters. Gen. Kuroda is listed as accused.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA A. 40-1220

Frances Louise Nash states at Corregidor the Japs took from her three flashlights, two watches, and jewelry, and things like that. Kodaki, Kuroda, Heroshi and Hashu are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, GENERAL A 40-31

Herbert Kenneth Edwards states he was interned at Santo Tomas University from 2 Jan 42 to 14 May 43. Japs made no effort to feed them at all. Toilet facilities exceedingly poor; disposal of body functions in waste cans. Given seventy centavos per person per day to buy medical supplies and pay for heat, light, water, clothing and food. Prior to 1 July 42 no food at all was given them. General Kuroda and General Homma responsible.

(7-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, GENERAL

40-32

Carl S. Eschbach states that while at Baguio, the torturing of native Filipinos could be heard from nearby cells, the torturing consisting of the water and rubber hose treatment, and hanging by their thumbs. General Kuroda was the commanding general.

(7-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, MR. A 40-31

Robert Elliott Smith states he was Chief of the Santa Catalins Hospital Pharmacy at Santo Tomas. Japs supplied no medical supplies; but until Feb 44, they got enough supplies at their own expense. Dr. Nogi in Charge of War Prisoners Camps. Lack of food was primary cause of deaths. Many Americans lost 50 to 100 lbs from lack of food. Six Americans lost over 100 pounds. Were 18 toilet bowls for the 5000 prisoners; no showers and 18 wash basins. His wife, Naomi Smith, can give the same details.

(7-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, SHIGENORI, GENERAL A

101-2082

Major Positions, Family History and Career of General Shigenori Kuroda fm OSS.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, SHIGEMORI LT. GEN. 101-314

Lt. Gen Shigemori Kuroda, shown waiting at Yokohama Prison for transfer to Omori Prison Camp, where he will await trial as a war Criminal.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, LT GEN SIGNORI A 41-63

Morris C Scherer states he was told by Prof. Curran that Gen Tanaka and his party wh o was the high command of the Imperial Jap Army of the Philippines was ambushed and massacred near the town of Lopez. In retalliation the Japanese bayonetted and beheaded the entire population of the town. Lt Gen Signori Kuroda accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, K

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul Gen. at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto. Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Comm: Y. Yazima & L. T. Yuan, Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Board: K. Kuroda Y. Nomura, L. T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T. K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, GEN.

101-314

Chester A. Konka M/Sgt. states that Gen. Tanaka left Luzon sometime in the spring of 1943 and was succeeded by Gen. Kuroda.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, COUNT KIYOSHI

101-370

Japan 1939 Count Kiyoshi Kuroda, Chairman Young People's Symphony Concert. From: Japan Times Weekly Vol. III, No. 9, June 29, 1939, pg 311, Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, VISCOUNT

101-364

Japan Chamberlain Viscount Kuroda Photo: European.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, SOJIRO A 101-2322

Report of Investigation of Sojiro Kuroda.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURODA, YOSHIMI W 36-489

Complete trial record of Tetsutoshi Yanaru, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 16 Sept 1946 thru 23 January, 1947.

(26 Feb 48) 36-489 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUROE, HIROSHI (NOLLE PROS) A 101-2150
(Alias KUROI)

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilian at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROIWA, YASUHIKO A

101-2024

Yasuhiko Kuroiwa will probably be tried at Yokohama on 30 Nov 1946. File No. T-133.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROIWA, YASUHIKO A 101-2032

US vs Yasuhiko Kuroiwa.
File No. T-133.
Beating, abuse, torture.
Fukuoka #2.
May 44 - Sept 45.
Victims listed.

(8-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-490-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROIYA, SGT

57-0

Cpl Saito, Sgt Otsuka, Sgt Kuroiya and Sgt Kabeya were members of the Tokko, a plainclothes MP Unit, 101 MP Unit, investigating spies.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROKAWA W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUROKAWA, Yohachi A 101-876

US VS NOGUCHI, Yuzuru et al (T-194)
Beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Keijo Camp, Korea, Jinsen Camp, Korea. 22 Oct 1942, 31 Aug 1945.

(12-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUROKI, OSAMU 1st Lt. A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension Suspected W,r Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROKI A 40-606

Statement of Capt. Walter Ellsworth Stone. See P card Fort McKinley.

(3346) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUROKI, GOICHI A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUROSAWA, HIDEO A 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 6 years imprisonment held in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURT, NICHOLAS V 36-326

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that in Fall 43 he, lyle, Curley Howard, Marty Martinal, Cleal Morris, Stan Simmons, Nicholas Kurt were severely beaten by Jap guards beacuse an electric cigarette lighter was found. STATEMENT 36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUCHI A 40-1711

Cpl Celso Lucero states that on 8 May 1942 near Bâlbalasa he was beaten and kicked by a Japanese guard, who alsotook a gold tooth from him, when he fell from exhaustion into a rice paddy. Kuruchi was in charge.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUDA, CAPT. A 40-32

Sister Una Murphy states upon orders by Utaki all the personal property of the convent was ordered stored in one central room in the convent. These were seen being removed from the convent by Jap soldiers. Sister Constance and Capt. Donahue are witnesses. Capt. Kuruda is accused.

(10-46) 196

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUKAWA SGT, MAJOR A

62-~~74~~ 68

Stmt. of George H. Denten, re/water treatment of Dr. Foley, at Camp Kiangwan in Shanghai until May 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUNISHI, LT.

35-79

Cpl. Luther C. Morgan states in Jan or Feb. 1945 at Camp Tanagawa a Jap guard hit Pvt. Denton with his rifle and beat him with various size clubs and kicked him into unconsciousness. Pvt. Denton was stripped of his clothes down to his waist and forced to stand in front of the guardhouse holding an iron rail at full attention for a period of at least two hours. "One Wing" is accused. Capt. Campbell, Capt. Galbraith and Capt. Brunn are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUSU, SABURO

101-636

Japan Pub. 1935. Photo: Saburo Kurusu, Commercial Affairs Bureau, Foreign Office, From: JAPAN TIMES & MAIL, AQUATIC 1935, Pg. 9. OSS-P-2155-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURUSU, SABURO

101-60

Kurusu's son, Capt. Makoto Kurusu, was killed in battle over Tokyo. Kurusu has recently retired from the diplomatic service.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURZ, CHARLES V 119-18-19

Complete trial record of Lt. Gen Shiyoku Kou,
RE: Unjustified beating and cruel mistreatment
of Charles Kurz.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUSAKA, Toshio A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and Killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUSHIBIKI, SHIGENOBU A

101-830

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P-32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19-20 Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File H3-42-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSHIDA, MANZO

101-368

Japan 1932. Manzo Kushida, Chief of the Board of Directors of the Mitsubishi Bank. Present-Day Japan No. 8, 1932, P. 163. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSHNER, JACK J., CPL. W 33-27

Statement of Cpl. Jack J. Kushner.
See (P) card CAMP #17, OMUTA.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUSIAN, WALTER A. W 36-483

Statement of the above that it is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted. The others had sufficient time to parachute but crew members did not see them parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSIMOTO, 1st Lt. 40-33

Franz J Weissblatt states that Tomas Casteneda died, 28 April 1942, of malaria and lack of medical care. Accused 1st Lt Kusimoto.

(9-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, PFC MITSUO A 35-1335

Kenneth R Hale states that at Tokyo #7 on 26 July 44 he was slapped by Pfc Mitsuo Kuriyama, Jap interpreter, for not having his musette bag in order.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KURIYAMA, MUCHIO A 35-769

Capt. Lee Herbert Vest states at Shinagawa, he was beaten because they closed the window through which muster was given. They wanted to keep the mosquitoes out of the barracks. Lt. Col. R. I. Jones is a witness. Ito and Kuriyama accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HUSKIE, GLEN E. W 40-17

Glen E. Huskie states that while being transferred from San Fernando to Capas, about 16 April 1942, the Japs did not furnish any food or water.

(8-45) 138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E. W 40-4

Glen E. Kuskie states that while at Cabanatuan, three naval officers attempted an escape from camp, were caught, tortured and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E. V 40-17

Glen E. Kuskie states that while on the death march, near Bataan, April 11, 1942, American prisoners were forced to bury 3 Filipinos alive.

(8-45) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E W 40-17

Improper transportation of Ps/W from Bataan to San Fernando, both on Luzon, P I, 9 April 1942 until 15 or 16 Apr 42.

(8-45) 182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E V 46-5

Collective punishment of a group of Ps/W at the LaSang prison camp, Mindanao, P I, between 1 march 44 and 24 Aug 44.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E., CORPORAL W 46-18

Above states at Davao Penal Colony they were given six hundred grams of rice a day, little meat or fish--not more than once a week; last month no meat or fish at all. Plenty of fruit available, Japs let it rot never would let them have any. Each man received six eleven-pound Red Cross packages, cigaretts and medicines had been removed. Small amount of quinine and vitamin B_1 from the Japanese. Major Myida in command.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E., CPL W

46-47

Cpl Glen E. Kuskie states 650 American PsW were used in the construction of LaSang airfield. Lt. Hashimoto and Lt. Hosomei are accused.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E., CPL W 46-16

Cpl Glen E. Kuskie states Sgt. John McFee was shot by a Japanese guard at Davao. Witnesses are listed. Major Myida was Jap Commander at this camp.

(8-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN R. CPL. W&V 67-6

The above reports the exposure by the Japanese of American Prisoners of War to the danger of torpedoing on 7 Sept 1944. One man named Camichael was hit and kKlled while in the water.

(8-45)80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, GLEN E., CPL. W V 67-6

Cpl. Glen E. Kuskie states regarding the matter of transportation of American PWs by the Japanese under improper conditions by boat, between 24 August 1944 and 7 Sept. 1944.

(8-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSKIE, T/SGT GLEN E V

67-6

T/Sgt Glen E Kuskie survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSUMOTO, MASAO 1st Lt. A 101-~~1059~~ 837

Above, Hiroshima #9 - Jul 44 to Aug 45, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ± 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSUMOTO, MASAO, 1st LT. A 101-837

1st Lt. Masao Kusu oto was at Hiroshima Branch Camp No. 9--July 1944 to Aug 1945. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

(SCAPIN 1124)

KUSUMOTO, TOMINOSUKE MAJOR A | 101-1700

Above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUSUMOTO, TOMENSUKE A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu, Japan, 20 June 1945-15Aug. 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUSUNOSE, Masao

110-3

Colonel. C.O., 144th Regt., New Guinea.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTALEK, SAMUEL, CPL. W 35-51

Statement of Cpl. Samuel Kutalek.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTALEK, CPL. SAMUEL W 35-101

Stmt.of Sgt. Carmel (NMI) Zipeto, in re/beating of Lt. Col. Stubbe on or about 7 September 1944 by a Japanese Sgt. nicknamed "Herman".

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTASON

A 35-415

Lloyd Roberts states that at Camp 15-B, Niigata, November 1943, he was reported to Kutason for not carrying a piece of steel, he was then atruck with a shovel and kicked by Kutason. S/Sgt Charles M Brown victim and witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTCH, JOE SGT. W 67-108

Testimony of Edward Luther Smack, Pfc.
See P card Tokina Maru.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTCHBACK, JOHN V. CPL. WW 33-37

Testimony of Cpl. John V. Kutchback.
See P card Tsuruga.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTCHBACK, JOHN W 35-375

Cpl. Lloyd John Delahorne states 2nd Lt. Naka was CC at Tanagawa. He was beaten while on a work detail because he was taking his rest period. He was knocked unconscious. John Kutchback is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTEWA A 35-646

Pvt. Carter B. Carmichiel states at Camp 3B, in March 1945 a Sgt. Crandall was placed in solitary confinement for steal ing rice. He contracted pneumonia and died three weeks later. Kutewa and Col. Nimishito accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTOKI, SANSHICHI L/CPL. A 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUTSAMUTO, CAPTAIN

101-323

Sgt. Richard S. Chapman states that Captain Kutsamuto is one of the camp commanders at Bilibid.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWA, RYUSHOKU A 101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and found Not Guilty.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWABARA, HIROYUKI, CPO A 101-2080

USA vs Capt. Hiroshi Iwanami et al.
Case No. 39.
Charged with 3 specifications of murder and violations of law and customs of war. CPO Hiroyuki Kuwabara is accused.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWABARA, MASAO A

101-2257

US vs KIMIYA ICHINOE T-293

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Honshu, Japan.
10 Mar 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2229-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWABARA, MITSUGI

48-32

Nisei from America in Japan. Kuwabara, Mitsugi from Alberta, Canada. Radio Monitor on Saipan, March - July 1944

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWABARA, NOBUO A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWADA, HARUO A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWAHATA, Tsugio

A 1056-32

LAMAR AND BELONIER
Killing by beheading of 2 US AIRMEN at Saigon,
FIC IN June 1945.

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWAE, RYOYU A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body,
Island of Ishgakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KUWANO, SHACHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See TAB 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWANO, SGT. MAJOR TADATAKA A 101-987

Legal Section will attempt to prove that Lt. Noriyuka Otsuka and former Sgt. Major Tadataka Kuwano committed crimes listed in 15 specifications.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWAHATA, TSUGIO, LT. A 101-1441

Lt. Tsugio Kuwahata was tried at Singapore and sentenced to one year rigorous imprisonment. Accused of killing by beheading of 2 US airmen, Lt. Claude H. Lamar and S/Sgt. Harold M. Belonier at Saigon, French Indo-China, in June 1945.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWANO, TADATAKA A 101-986

US vs Tadataka Kuwano.
File No. P-119.
18 Dec 46, sentence approved.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWANO, TADATAKA A 101-987

Tadataka Kuwano will probably be tried at
High Commissioner's Residence on 1 July 1946.
File ~~Xuxxx~~ Number P-119.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 4-4-1 Volumes

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPT. KUWASHIMA A 64-83

Testimony of Matthew Steckel, S/Sgt.
In the matter wherein S/Sgt. Matthew Steckel, was forced to stand long time without proper clothing, in severely cold weather while Japanese Prisoner of war at Mukden, Manchuria. Accused: Captain Kuwashima.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWASHIMA., CAPT. A. | 101-225

In the matter of involving Colonel, Matsuda in Commission of war crimes in Camp Hoten, Manchuria.

(121) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWASHIMA, Joichi A 101-375

US vs GENJI MATSUDA & JOICHI KUWASHIMA

Failure to treat American pows confined in Mukde, Manchuria pow camp in accordance with Geneva pow convention. between Dec 42 & Aug 45.

(3-48)9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUWASHIMA, KAZUYE

101-637

Japan 1936. Photo: Kazuye Kuwashima, Dirl, East Asiatic Affairs Bureau. INTERNATIONAL NEWS. OSS-P-12179

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYDENDALL, CLIFFORD WELDON, CGM W 33-148

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states at Ofuna Naval Interrogation Campp, "The Little Commander" and "Handsome Harry" told him he would be punished if he did not divulge the name of the Captain of the Submarine he was aboard. Given a bowl of steamed barley grain and a bowl of thin soup to eat.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYDENDALL, CLIFFORD WELDON, CGM W 35-257

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states Lt. Col. Gregory Boyington was caught smoking in the head and was beaten by Yamazuki nicknamed "Fat Stuff" from five to fifteen blows with a baseball bat.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYDENDALL, CLIFFORD WELDON, CGM W 35-280

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states at Ofuna Prison Camp, Lt. "Red" Bullard and Lt. Ralph Harris were charged with having a portion of a map in their possession. They received a severe beating with a baseball bat.

(3-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYDENDALL, CLIFFORD WELDON, CGM V 35-1185

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states at Ofuna Naval Interrogation Camp, he was beaten because he was talking to another prisoner. He was beaten about five times with a baseball bat.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, CLIFFORD W.

105-51

Requestfor interrogation of Clifford W. Kuykendall.

Eastern Div.

(6-46)

226

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, CLIFFORD C.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Clifford C. Kuykendall re atrocities committed at Ofiena POW Camp, Japan.

(8-46)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-0

George William Kuykendall states the Japanese machine-gunned all the men in the streets of Manila.

(9-45) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE WILLIAM | W | 40-70

Torture and ill treatment of prisoners at Fort Santiago, Manila Bay, P I, on or about July 1943.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-1108

George William Kuykendall states that his father, John Riley Kuykendall died because the Japanese did not furnish any medical attention for him.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-1153

George William Kuykendall states Bill Smith was sent to Fort Santiago because he was suspected of listening to a short wave radio and spreading news he had heard on the radio. He was starved and his teeth were kicked out by a Japanese Military Police guard. Was taken prisoner on or about July 1943. Nanita Romans is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-1245

George William Kuykendall states at Quezon City, early in Feb. 45, a Jap Capt. and 2 Privates were sent with dynamite to blow up a bridge in order to slow the Americans. Were killed by guerrillas before they could blow up the bridge. An order was given out that because these soldiers had been killed, Filipino civilians would have to pay with their lives. Jap MP rounded up 300 male civilians and locked them in a school house for several days. Some were beheaded and others machine gunned. Erwin is a victim.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, GEORGE W 101-1

Richard Sabella states that above would have information re atrocities.

(11-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUYKENDALL, JOHN RILEY V

40-1108

George William Kuykendall states that his father, John Riley Kuykendall died because the Japanese did not furnish any medical attention for him.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUZINA, CAPT. A 33-78

Major Alvin Charles Poweleit states at Shirakawa, during the period from Nov 44 to Aug 45, approximately five to six Americans died because of lack of proper medical supplies and malnutrition. Pvt. Roberts and Pvt. Garr are victims. Capt. Kuzina is accused. Major William Isaac Waters is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUZUKA, SHIGENOBU W

51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUZUKI, CAPT. A 101-214

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at Batburi Prison, Bangkok, there were 3000 prisoners. Required to work on building ammunition dumps and fuel dumps for the Japs in the mountains near camp. Capt. Kuzuki is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUZUU, YOSHIHISA A 101-569-2

Personal History of Yoshihisa Kuzuu fm
Dept. of State.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUZUU, YOSHISHISA A 101-569

Yoshishisa Kuzuu, seventy-two-year-old last president of the Black Dragon Society, may be arrested soon as an alleged war criminal, it was learned today.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWANA A 40-1980

Byron K. Harris states at Las Pinas Prison, Kwana or "Iguana," beat Cpl. Donald Wittke across the back of the head with a club, causing a wide gash and necessitating hospitalization.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWANTUNG

101-123

Lt. Gen. Fujiharu Yasu, member of the powerful Japanese military faction known as the Kwantung army clique, has joined the new Nipponese cabinet as a minister without portifolio.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWEK TIONG HIN A 101-O

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states a British flight lieutenant Molden died on or about the night of 22 November 1944 at Camp Zentsuji. His death was diagnosed to be caused by starvation.

(10-46) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWDKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowdki states at Camp Zentsuji, Kobiashi kicked Capt. Andrew Duncan in the shins, pushed him to the ground and screamed at him. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Zentsuji Camp, Capt. Andrew Duncan was beaten by Kobayashi because he was too weak to stand at attention. Kobayashi was continually slapping, twisting the wrist of, and heckling Major Joseph Zimmerman.

(10-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Zentsjui Camp, Lt. Saito was prison camp doctor. Saito refused to give him permission to have an abscessed tooth treated. Capt. R. A. MacDonald and Hubert Van Peenan, Cmdr., are witnesses.

(10-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR W 35-1-66

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji, Saito was prison doctor and withheld medical supplies. He had noshoes for the entire two years I was imprisoned. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D., MAJOR VW 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji they were not allowed to lie on the beds during the day. Had unadequate clothing. He had no shoes for enitre two years of his imprisonment. Kept R[illegible] food or kept it until it spoiled and then gave it to them. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, MAJOR, JOSEPH D. W | 36-195

Stmt. of Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski, in re/escaping of two American officer prisoners at Camp Rokuroshi, on or about 7 August 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH V 40-660

Cpl Di Marco states Joseph Kwiatkowski, a non-commissioned officer, had been worked until he could not move. When he fell exhausted, the Japanese guard beat him with a pick handle. His spine was injured, he was unable to walk. He was just skin and bones, never able to gain any weight. He died two weeks before they were released.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH D. MAJ. W 105-46

Ltr of 14 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWOK VAN, YEE A ~~58-25~~ 58-7

In Japanese occupation of Szeyup a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KWOK-WAN, YU

A

58-7

~~58-24~~

Yu Kwok-Wan, newly appointed puppet magistrate and Yu Fa-Lung, chief of police in Toishan. Nam Chun has not escaped and a part of Shek Pan Tam has been destroyed. The troops who invaded Toishan were Japanese from Kongmoon and the rest were from Formosa and Shantung.

(2-45) ~~1~~.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KYAM, V.K. V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima 3D, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYGAR, MERL WILSON W 40-17

Above states that at Cappas the Japanese guards took any item or article which they saw and wanted from the American prisoners.

(1-46) 322

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYGAR, MERL WILSON W 40-17

Above states that he witnessed at least 10 Am. Ps[W] being killed by Jap guards on the Death March.

(10-45) 306

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYGAR, MERL WILSON V 40-17

Above reports re matter of the failure to provide PsW with proper medical care, food and quarte s in the Philippines(Bataan).

(10-45) 307

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYGAR, MERL WILSON W 40-27

Above reports re the useof Am. POWs to haul ammunition at O'Donnell. Sgt William Oliver was accidentally killed. Witnesses: Pvt Hardin, Cpl Rayhill, Sgt Carl H Vest.

(1-46) 648

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYGAR, MERL WILSON V 40-27

Above reports re the beating he received at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 626

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYLLO, SGT. | W | 40-27

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states atCabanatuan Sgt. Kyllo and Sgt. Hannah told him at first they were allowed to buy food but in 43 and 44 the Japs wouldn't allow this. The last two months before they were liberated they were given practically nothing and that was when most of the PWs died.

(1-47) 793

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYO, AH KE W

~~51-49~~
51-67

Report of instances of cannibalism at Biak and Noemfoor, Schouten Is., New Guinea, in mid 1944.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYODA, CAPT. SHIGERU A | 101-1072

Capt. Shigeru Kyoda -- Capt. of the Lisbon Maru, at present wanted for trial in Hong Kong.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYODA, CAPT. SHIGERU A 101-1072

Above, Capt. of SS Lisbon Maru, Sep-Oct 42, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYOKI, LT. A 33-179

Col. Albert F. Christie states when they were about to be transported from Formosa to Manchuria via Japan, they were placed in the hold of a Jap ship in Keelung Harbor where they stayed tied for 14 days, under American aerial bombardment. Were taken to Beppu. Lt. Kyoki accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYOTA, MATSUNAMI A 101-0

Re: Results of War Crimes Trials by the Permanent Military Tribunal of Saigon as reported by the French Mission. Above sentenced to 10 years imprisonment 21 Oct 46.

(3-48)
40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYOTI A 40-566

Earl F Walk states at Pasay from Mar to Aug 44 he was beaten at least 15 times. He and the other men were beaten for no reason. Accused are Moddedo and Kyoti, whose mickname is "The Wolf", others are "Wilbur", "Pick-handle Pete", and "Handsome Harry".

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYU, KEN JO

51-49

5-1-67

Report of instances of cannibalism at Biak and Noemfoor, Schouten Is., New Guinea, in mid 1944.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYUSHU

P 67-5

Testimony of Albert W. Erickson, Major
See P card Moji.

(3-46)

49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KYUTSUI, MURATA, SGT. A | 54-52

Sgt. Murata Kyutsui was found guilty and sentenced to 12 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 16.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KZAWA A 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as hewas standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and Kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABADIE, PAUL L. CPL. V 35-1369

Plane 44-69966. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABAYEN, MRS SEGUNDO W 45-7

Kathleen Agnes Curucharri reports re general conditions at Bacolod- Aug. 42 to Jan. 43. Accused: Colonel Ota. Witnesses: Mrs Segundo Labayen, Rev. Anthony Oomen.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABAYEN, SEGUNDO, MRS. W 45-30

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states he was on the front porch of the camp at Bacolod, about 10 yards away, when a truck came in and Ben Blue, an American, a sugar worker in Negros, went to help unload this truck of foodstuffs. Guard beat Mr. Blue with his fist and knocked him down and hit him with a bayonet. Mr. Pope, Mr. White, Mrs. Segundo Labayen, Rev. Anthony Comen are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABAYEN, SEGUNDO, MRS. W 45-33

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states at Bacolod Camp Mr. Williams died of gangrene, from an infection in his toe. When it was too late, the Japanese took him outside of the camp to a hospital and amputated two different times but he finally died. Mrs. Segundo Labayen is a witness. Colonel Ota is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABEAU V 57-95

Cpl. Daniel G. Ochoa states at Camp 100 Kilo, Burma, Lt. Hart, Fred O. Wilson and Labeau were beaten by Jap guard because one of the psw was missing during roll call. Wilson had his back cut open from the beating. Bill York, Cpl., Cpl. Collum are witnesses. 'Nika' is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaBERGE, ALFRED V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No/ T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA BESIA, PVT. V 35-217

Cpl. Harold C. Raley states he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. LaBesia at the Ashio Copper Smelter. A Jap civilian worker deliberately kicked him on the shin and he either pushed the Jap off with his hand or hit him with his fist. Wasput in the guard-house where he remained until the end of the war.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABLANC, GEORGE, PTE. W 35-887

Pte. Joseph Campbell states at Niigata 5B, Pte. Robertson was suffering from a bad chest cold. Refused medical attention. He collapsed while working in the coal yard and together with Pte. George Lablanc he carried him back to the hospital in camp. Two days later he died of pneumonis.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABLANK, EMMETT W 35-51

S/Sgt Merrill Burt Forsythe reports re the beating of Pvt Sheehan, Sgt. Christopolis and Pvt Raskowirch at Yokkaichi, July 1945.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABLANK, EMMETT W 33-38

S/Sgt Merrill Burt Forsythe reports re general conditions at Yokkaichi.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J., CPL. W 101-220

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at Saigon, PsW were forced to work on military works or operations. Black Sgt. was in charge of the camp. Pete Smallwood, Pvt., Vincent Paladio and Pvt. Joseph Krol are witnesses.

(5-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J. CPL. W 101-220

Testimony of Robert J. Labonty, Cpl.
In the matter of the exposure of prisoners of war to danger of bombing or other hazards of war at Saigon Prison Camp from April 44 to 6 Sept. 45.

(5-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J. CPL. W 52-34

Testimony of Robert J. Labonty, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Sakalowski
at Fourth Cycle Camp, Batavia, Java on 3 July 42.
Commander of the camp was known as "The Black Sgt".

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J., CPL. W 57-8

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at 100 Kilo Camp, Burma, very little medicine was issued. Disease was quite prevalent in this camp due to the improper housing.

(4-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J., CPL. W 57-8

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at 100 Kilo Camp, Burma, the houseing was very poor. Majority of men had dysentery due to improper conditions. They lost approximately 32% of the men who went into this camp.

(4-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J., CPL. W 57-8

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states the railroad in Burma from Moulmein to Bangkok was constructed by prisoners of war and natives. Capt. Masadoni and Col. Nakatona are accused. Lester Fassico, Pfc., and Pvt. Robert E. Lee are witnesses.

(5-46) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABONTY, ROBERT J. CPL. W 67-140

Testimony of Robert J. Labonty, Cpl.
In the matter of the exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of bombing in the Indian Ocean on 15 January 43.

(5-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABRADOR, LT JOSE V & W 40-29

M/Sgt Richard P Beck reports in re to the imprisonment of Am. PsW under improper conditions at Ft Santiago 14 Sept. - 10 Oct. 42.

(10-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LABRADOR, JOSE, LT. V 40-1489

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states Lt. Jose Labrador was beaten by Hiroshi Kawaii. M/Sgt. Beck was forced to administer a severe beating to an old Filipino with a base ball bat. Was told he would be shot if he didn't administer the beating. Col. Mitchell, Col. Tarkington, Lt. Col. Ramirez and Lt. Labrador are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA CASS, JACKIE V 36-358

Cmdr. James E. Eppley states at Nagasaki, Jackie LaCass was beaten because he said he liked America.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACEWELL, O. WILLBORN V 101-2332

US vs GORO KIMURA et al T-357

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Honshu, Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACEWELL, Willborn O. W 40-49

Above states that at Cabanatuan Lt Huffcutt was working in his garden and the Jap guard said he got too close to the fence.

30 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACEWELL, WILLBORN O. M/Sgt.

Testimony of Wiliborn O. Lacewell M/Sgt.
ASN 6740194.

105-73 21E

(9-19-46) 454

Eastern Special Project. 60

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Lacewell, Willborn O. V 101-2333

US VS MURAKAMI, Eiichi et al T-356
Beating, abusing, mistreating, Camp 6, Hanawa, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACEWELL, WILLIAM O. V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawan, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Volt

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACH, JOSEPH W 35-521

Testimony of Norman Arthur Albertsen
In the matter of the mistreatment of CTM
Norman Arthur Albertsen, in July of 44 at Omori
Prisoner of war camp, Japan. Witnesses: Charles
M. Wilson, John Leskovsky, Joseph Lach, and
Steward Westerfield.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACH, JOSEPH FRANK

105-21E

Ltr fr Administrative command, US Naval Training Center Great Lakes, Ill RE fwding negative statement of Joseph Frank Lach.

(7-47)

927

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACH, JOSEPH W 35-522

Testimony of Norman Arthur Albertsen
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of Norman Arthur Albertsen on or about 30 January 45 at Shiadomi Railroad yard in Tokyo, Japan. Guards who took part in the beatings were "Pretty Boy", "Jumping Jack, Pig, and Rice Sack. Witnesses: John Leskovsky, and Joseph Lach.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACH, PETER PVT. V 64-94

Testimony of Stephan Hassen Alex, 1st Sgt.
At Hoten Camp during 43, 5 men in my section were sitting in my barracks when a Jap guard, Sgt. Mijajima entered. The five men failed to bow promptly enough to satisfy the Sgt he reported it to the Superintendant's office. We were forced to stand at attention fr 8AM until 5PM when Lt. Miki returned he struck me with a club on my head knocking me unconscious the others that were struck were Cpl Dean Walters, Cpl M. Uthman, Cpl Robert Russell, and Pvt. Peter Lach.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LaCHANCE HARRY V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE t-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACHMAN W 101-486

General conditions at Hsipaw Jail, Burma, where 800 Indians were imprisoned January 1945. Sar Fraz, Lachman and M. Dass are witnesses. M.A. Gaffur, Meraj Oddin, Kepa Singh, Bagwant Singh and Cojagga Singh are wictims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACKIE, SGT. V 40-763

Fred Courtright Dunn Jr. states that the Japanese made all sick men on the death march lay down by the road with face down and then bayoneted and shot them. Sgt. Lackie was one of the victims.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACOMIRIK, V

101- 2270

US vs INOUE, FUMIO (Case #38)

Murder of eight Marshallese natives on Jaluit Atoll, Marshall Islands on 8 and 13 Apr 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA CORTE, FRANCISCO W 40-1168

Dolores Narcisa Bolin states on 8 Feb 1945, at Manila, a Jap officer with a sword struck at her mother. A Jap soldier with a bamboo pole with a pointed steel end struck at her. When she raised her arm, the steel point on the end of the bamboo pole stuck into her right arm. Then the Japanese official raised his sword and hit her brother on the head, over the right eye. His forehead opened up and she could see the skull was cracked. This resulted in his death. Frances Kelly, Francisco La Corte and Severina Bolin are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACROIX, SGT. V 56-18

At Thankhek the Japs executed Colin, Rocmer, Customs Collector, Bonnet, the Vet Wancel, the head of the I.E.P., Michaudel, Inspectors Gretsen and Monteal, Bishops Thomin and Gourie, Lt. Allard and Sgt.'s Lacroix and Mariani. Kato is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACROIX, ORIN A. V 33-30

Capt. David Brown states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Cp. Elmo L. ~~XXXX~~Davis, Robert M. Brown, M. Whitaker, William H. Fischer and Orin A. LaCroix died, but he dannot give specific details concerning diagnoses, treatment and cause of death.

(1-48)
73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

CROIX, LA ORIN AMBROSE

35-987
Statement
101-57

Adolph W. Meyers states that ~~XXX~~the above was molested by Igitu who threw huge ~~xxxxx~~pieces of ice on him while he was in/the camp brig which lasted about learned a year. He was also refused bits of extra food.

(12-47)
513

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACROIX, ORIN AMBROSE SGT. V 35-987

Sgt. LaCroix states that while at Uneda Prison, about June 23, 1944, he was beaten steadily for an hour by a Jap known as " Stoneface", and when he couln't take it any longer he struck "Stoneface. For this, he was placed in a very small cell, where Maruyama known as "Brown Eyes" would strike him with a stick for lengthy periods, and also jab at him with a bayonet.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38: Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LA CROIX, Pfc. V 35-987

Statement of Henry Hackett Cook, that he witnessed Pfc LA CROIX placed in the brig for 6 mos, most of it during the winter with a light suit of clothing and one blanket, at Osaka camp.

ORIG FILED 40-7-249 (10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACROIX, ORIN A. V 35-987

Statement

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he 35-537
was interned at Umeda POW Camp the above
was beaten with a club by Fusto sometime
during Nov 44 and he made a diagnosis
of Lacroix ~~XXX~~ which was Schizophrenia.
The POW was locked into a cell for a bout
6 mos. exposed to the cold and unable
to move, as the cell was just large
enough for him to huddle or stand in.
When he was removed, which took place when
there was a change of Camp Cdr. the POW
could not walk. Lt. Namba and Nosu
responsible.

SECRET (1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-987

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LaCROIX, ORIN AMBROSE V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaCROIX, Orin A. V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama 20 May 47- June 4, 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaCROIX, ORIN AMBROSE

105-~~76~~ 218

Ltr fr Fifth Army Area fwding testimony of Orin Ambrose LaCroix.

(10-46) 654

~~260~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACSON, EDUARDO V 40-927

John Henry Schlobohm states Eduardo Lucson and Angel Tuason were tortured and beaten by the Japanese in December 1944. Both of them were given the water cure. Tuason was accused by the Japanese of anti-Japanese activities, and of contacting the guerillas.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACSON, Juanita

V 101-129(

US VS Masatoshi FUJISHIGE et al (P-33)

Murder, cruelty and torture, burning and destruction of private and religious property at or near Batangas Luzon, Philippine Islands, the months of January to March 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-30

14 November 1946 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACSON, Soledad V. V 101-1290

US VS Masatoshi FUJISHIGE et al (P-33)

Murder, cruelty and torture, burning and destruction of private and religious property at or near Batangas Luzon, Philippine Islands, the months of January to March 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1-30

14 November 1946 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACSON, SOLEDAD W 41-124

Gliceria Meere Malvecino, Soledad Lacson and Ang Kim-ling are witnesses against Yamashita.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACUAS, ALBERTO V 101-2285

US vs Tomizo Hirakawa and Shiro Kajiyama (P-100)

Re: Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Silay and Bacolod, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Oct 42, Sept & Oct 43, Jul Nov and Dec 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACUAS, ALBERTO V 45-45

Completed trial record of Tomizo Hirakawa and Shiro Kajiyama. RE: Mistreatment and torture of Evangelista Lacuas, and A lberto Lacuas.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA CUAS, EVANGELISTA V 45-45

Completed trial record of Tomizo Hirakawa and Shiro Kajiyama. RE: Mistreatment and torture of Evangelista Lacuas.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACUNA, DEMETERIO W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACY, MERRELL GHENT W 40-1273

Merrell Ghent Lacy states J.F. Cowpers was down town in Manila when a Filipino he knew asked him about sending his children to a school the Japanese had started. Cowpers allegedly replied that it would be better to wait until the Americans returned. Cowpers was picked up. Mr. Posner stated that Cowpers was sentenced, while he himself was at Fort Santiago, to 1000 lashes and that he, Cowpers, had died after about 400.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACY, MERRELL GHENT | W | W41-0

Merrell Ghent Lacy states at Los Banos Internment Camp, John Connors told him of how the Japs would herd the Filipinos into their native villages, set the villages on fire and when they tried to escape, machine gunned them.

(8-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACY, MERRELL GHENT W | 41-6

Merrell Ghent Lacy states at the Los Banos Internment Camp in 1942 the Japs had given them an allowance of 75 centavos per day per person. There were a few who died of starvation. General Ko was in charge.

(8-46) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACY, MERRELL GHENT W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis At Los Banos 21 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LACY, MERRELL GHENT W 41-16

Merrell Ghent Lacy states at Los Banos Internment Camp, on 16 Jan 45, Pat Hell left the camp without permission in search offood. He was seen by the sentry and without any warning was summarily shot and killed. Kinichi was Assistant Commandant.

(8-46) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LACY, THOMAS W. V 58-142

Crash wasreported 45 miles south of Kunlien China plane burnes 20 Aug 44, all crew members were killed 11 bodies were found and burind in separate graves by Chinese.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADA, STANLEY PFC. 118-6

Ltr fr ETO re on about 25 dec 44 Pfc Stanley Lada while a PW alleges th t he saw the AA unit which was then attached to the 1st SS Panzer Div shoot three airmen as they were about treetop height descending in parachutes. L da has already been interrog ted but not under oath. It is therefore recommended that he be reinterrogated under oath and his sworn statement be fwded to this group.

(10-26)

50

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR R. W 35-810

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, Sgt.
At Camp Omori, Tokyo, Japan, he was beaten frequently by a Japanese cpl. Watanabe. Every day he would beat at least five or six men, especially an American Lt. named Stillwell. Witnesses: Clifford Potts, Arthur Buchanan, Otis C. Black, Junior R. Ladd, and Virgil Simmons.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADARAN, BERNARDINO V 43-41

Listed accused are accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullones, in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Bernardino Ladaran is a victim.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-VOL I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADARAN, JUANA V 43-41

Listed accused are accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullones in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Juana Ladaran is a victim.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LADD, V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR W 33-19

Junior Ladd states at Camp Omori, Cpl. Watanabe took RC foods and cigarettes which had been intended for the PWs.

(6-47) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR W 40-8

Junior Ladd states at Cabanatuan 1, an American PW was shot when a guard called him outside the fence to talk to him.

(6-47) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR V W 35-1646

Junior Ladd states at Omori, Cpl. Watanabe was in charge of discipline at the camp. Lt. Cata or "The Bird" was CO. Watanabe beat him 2½ hours across the throat, body and on his bare feet with a saber and a club because he did not count milk bottles he had taken fm his office to the guardhouse.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR W 35-1647

Junior Ladd states at Omori, Dr. Fujii would not allow them to use RC medicines. Cpl. George Snyder wasbeaten for taking a small piece of gauze that had been left fm a dressing.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, JUNIOR

105-~~76~~ 21E

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area to CAD fwding 7 depositions of the following: Hulsey, Wood, Shirley, Paiz, Ladd, McCluskey, and Speckens.

(9-46) 54

~~185~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LADD, Theodore

V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, THEODORE P., S/SGT. V 35-855

S/Sgt. Theodore P. Ladd was one of 11 crew members that crashed approximately 23 miles from coast of Southern Honshu. Crash witnessed by 1st Lt. Archie L. Wildman. Capt. Thomas H. Doherty counted 9 parachutes.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADD, THEODORE, P. V 35-1369

Plane 44-69665
Identification tages found Osaka Castle,
Sendayama Common Grave No 3, CH 328.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADDIE, CPL. W 33-39

Cpl. William S. Southerland states at Yawata, they were not allowed to go in the air raid shelters although the signal of an approaching raid had been given. Shelters were available. Cpl. Laddie is a witness.

(10-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADIC, MRS CECILIA ROBERTA W | 40-80

Cecilia R Ladic states that Rev Grey was killed by the Japs at Baguio, Feb 42. Bud Obst and Bob McKay were beaten by Naknamura.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADIE, CECILIA ROBERTA, Mrs. W 40-529

Mrs. Cecilia Roberta Ladie states that at Camp Holmes, Jim Halsema, Bill Moule and Gene Kneebone were tortured after two of their best friends escaped.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LADLOW, V

47-21
Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at #10A Puerto Princessa the above was accused of stealing corned beef and was tied to a tree and beaten by 2 cooks. Matsimoto supervised the beating.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADOW, MR WILLIAM W

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment.of Americans.

(8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADUE, LLOYD E.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2051

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR W 52-3

Testimony of Lawrence Edgar Ladwig.
See P card Batavia, Java

(3-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 57-8

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states in Burma, in July or Aug 1943 the Japs called everyone to stand at attention in the hot sun for about 6 hours. Some supplies were missing from the supply room.

(5-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 57-8

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states in Burma, between 12 Nov 1942 and 10 Jan 1944 they worked on railroads and the like. Used for hauling Jap military supplies into Moulmein, Burma.

(5-46) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 57-8

Statement of Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig in the matter of the failure of the Japs to provide U.S. Prisoners with proper medical care, food, and quarters at the prison camp at Tarn Bazoir, Burma.

(5-46) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 57-8

Testimony of Lawrence Edgar Ladwig, Pfc.
See P card Burma.

(3-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 57-103

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states American PsW were transported under improper conditions from Tann Bazoir Burma via train to another prison camp at Chantabarry, thailand. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Folks, Pvt. LaVerne Curly, Pvt. Emil Pokie, Cpl. Charles Campbell, George Neiderhaus and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR PFC. W 67-152

Testimony of Lawrence Edgar Ladwig, Pfc. In the matter of the transporation by the Japanese of the U. S. Prisoners of war under improper conditions by boat from Batavia, Java, to Singapore, during the period of anout 20 October 42 to about 25 October 42.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W

101-200

Statement of Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig ra cruelties inflicted upon US PWs at Saigon Cholon from 4 April 44 to 5 March 45. "Baby-face" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W | 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states while imprisoner at Saigon Cholon, they were forced to work on military objects while being bombed by American planes. "Baby-face" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 27

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W | 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig statement ra general conditions at Saigon Cholon from about 4 April 1944 to about 5 March 1945. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon the Japs compelled them to work on their airports, oil refineriesand docks. "Baby-face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Felks, Pvt. LaVerne Gurly, Cpl. Charles Campbell and George Neiderhaus are witnesses.

(5-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADWIG, LAWRENCE EDGAR, PFC. W 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon some of the PsW passed out and were left where they fell. "Baby face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Falks, Pvt. La Verne Curly, George Neiderhaus, Pvt. Emil Tokle and Sgt. William Rogers are witnesses.

(5-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADY, CAPT. W 50-26

Capt. David N. Marshall states on New Georgia Island it was reported that numerous men had been burned by the throwing of glass vials of acid upon them by the Japs. 4 unknown soldiers of Co B, 145th Infantry died as a result of acid that was thrown upon them by the Japs. July 30th it was reported the Japs had been using vials on the Marines in an attack on Bairoko Harbor. About Sept 2nd it was reported that Japs had been using glass vials of acid on the troops in the taking of Munda Airfield. Capt Lady is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADY, CAPT. W 50-28

Capt. David N. Marshall states at Munda the company heard Sgt. Balsi screaming for help. The following morning when an advance forward was made they found Sgt. Balsi had been badly cut up and tortured. Capt. Petit and Capt. Lady were witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADY, D. J. CPL. V 36-7

Testimony of Robert Alexander Smith.
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LADY, DENNIE GUY

105-~~73~~ 2/8

Ltr fr Naval District RE fwding statement of Dennie G. Lady.

(10-46) 6/7

~~119~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFARRIER, FATHER V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFFERTY, JOHN WELDON W | 101-1

Statement of John Weldon Lafferty, MM1c, Navy,
Upon arrival in Guam, M.I. - Member of crew
of USS Canopus.

(10-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MISS ELEANOR LAFFIN V 33-197

Stmt. of Jennifer Mayer Rainsofrd, in re/in the matter of the observations of prevailing conditions at Camp Nanasawa, near Tokyo, Japan and Civilian Internment Camp at Tateai, Akita-Ken, Honehu, Japan. Victim: Miss Eleanor Laffin.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaFITTE, WILLIAM JOHN W 33-121

Testimony of William John LaFitte
At Osaka Zozen Prison Camp the only name
of the guards he remember is a Japanese
non-com named Tanaka. He was in charge of the
camp and in addition to ordering the beatings
he would take their Red Cross medical supplies
for himself. Witnesses: ~~XX~~ Larkin, M/Sgt.
Jeremiah Collins, and M/Sgt. Bill Edwards.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

La FITTE, WILLIAM JOHN, PFC. W

101-57

Pfc. William John La Fitte states at Osaka Zozen Prison Camp the PWs did not receive adequate medical attention from one of their own fellow prisoners, Col. Rudolf. He let Jack Holt die without even examining him. Don Kincaid is a witness.

(5-46) 255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAFIAMME, Thomas (T-73) V 101-834

beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan, Jan. 45. Takio KANEKO & Teshiharu UCHIDA accused.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

La FAVE, Thelma M. V 52-79

The indentification of a blonde american woman, allegedly beheaded by the japs at Kendari, Celebes. Above victim reported missing in South Pacific Area.

23 June 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFLEUR, LIEUTENANT V 46-18

According to statement by 1st Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky, Chaplains Brown, Vanderheiden, Hauserman, Lafleur, O'Keefe, Carterberry, Baldman, Kennedy, Day and Brewster were required to work at Davao.

(2-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FLEUR, PFC. V 101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2222-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LaFLEUR, GEORGE V

101-2233

US vs TAKEYASU, NISHI T-266

Beating and abusing, Hircshima pow camp, 6th Branch, Omine-Machi, Honshu, Japan 2 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2223-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FOON, CPL. W 48-57

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Wake Island, a civilian workman named "Babe" was beheaded for stealing American cigarettes out of the warehouse. Paskowitz and LaFrance were severely beaten by Tati or "The Emperor". Lt. Meyers and Cpl. LaFoon are witnesses.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFOON, PVT.

101-57

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt. Katz was in charge, under the Japs. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psychopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, 1/8 grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injection. Stump died within 2 hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain one evening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of urine. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp are witnesses.

SECRET

(3-46) 161

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FORET, MARSHALL J. V W 33-30

Marshall J. LaForet states at Umeda he received beatings by Ioka San or "The Baker". He didn't like the manner in which a group of men saluted him. It was not marked as a PW Camp.

(6-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FORET, MARSHALL J. W 33-17

Marshall J. LaForet states at Ichioka Prison Hospital, a British Surgeon Lt. who was in charge of the prison, and was not given any medicine or medical supplies. Over 375 PWs died fm malnutrition, lack of medicine and forced calisthenics.

(6-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FORET, MARSHALL JOHN V 35-1654

Marshall John LaForet states at Umeda Bunsho, Chimi Osa San or "The Little General" beat him with the butt of a rifle because he had a blanket wrapped around his shoulders. Forced him to stand at attention for 3 hrs into the night.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFORET, MARSHALL J.

K 105-21E

Ltr fm 1st Army A re War Crimes Affidavits of while a prisoner of the Japs.

(1-47) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFORET

105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, 1st Army RE enclosed is statements of Corre, Ginsberg, and Laforet as returned fr your office with the necessary insertions made.

(2-47)

363

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFRABUERM ERNEST S.

105-76

1st Ind fwd ng dep of Ernest S. LaFranier.

31 Dec 46 579

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAFRADES, GREGARIO V 41-109

Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Ford states Gregario Lafrades personally told her of the beating and torturing he received at the hands of the Japs at Santa Cruz. The Japs beat him with clubs and the butts of their guns.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FRANCE V W 48-57

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Wake Island, a civilian workman named "Babe" was beheaded for stealing American cigarettes out of the warehouse. Paskowitz and LaFrance were severely beaten by Tati or "The Emperor". Lt. Meyers and Cpl. LaFoon are witnesses.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA FRANIER, EARNEST SYLVESTER W 35-84

Above reports re the beating of Titt-
man at Niigata.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaFRANIER, ERNEST S. W 35-205

Ernest S. LaFranier states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, Spear escaped and was brought back to camp. He was beaten and thrown in the guard house. He was never seen or heard of again. J. B. Mooneyham, Henry Vara and W. H. Wheeler are witnesses.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LaFRENTZ, Milton P. V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members pf his command
to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities
against prisoners of war at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAGDAMBO, CAYETARIO V | 40-18

Cayetario Lagdambo, victim of Japanese atrocity during occupation of Manila, Luzon P. I.

(7-47)

268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAGDAMEO, ERNESTO W 101-57

Armando Moran Sison states he believes Ernesto Lagdameo may be able to furnish valuable information with reference to Jap war criminals as well as with reference to Madame Ponzani, a Jap spy and collaborator in Manila. He escaped death twice at the hands of the Japs, once from Fort Santiago.

(3-46) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAGE, WILBUR J. V 40-17

John W. Primrose reports re the killing of numerous disarmed Filipinos and American soldiers by the Japanese while on the death march. Prisoners making this trip were; Gen. Brougher, Col. Moran, Lt. Col. Russell Volckman, Capt. Donald D. Blackburn, Lt. Claude Hetrick, Capt. George Pinnell, Capt. Wilbur J. Lage.

(10-45) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA GRONE, HARRY J.

105-21E

Ltr fr La Grone re negative report.

(7-47)

1136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA GRONE, HARRY J.

105-74 21E

Ltr from Vets Adm forwarding statement of Harry J. La Grone, re his treatment while a Jap POW.

(10-46) ~~208~~ 687

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaGROVE, H. J., SGT. W 36-41

Sgt. Max H. Martin states at Zentsuji, S/Sgt. Paul R. Rittthaler was beaten by "Yellow Glasses". Sgt. I. R. Honan persuaded the guard to stop beating him. Sgt. H. J. LaGrove is a witness.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaGROVE, H. J., SGT. W 36-141

Albert Ray Miller states at Zentsuji PW Camp, he saw Paul Richard Ritthaler beaten severely by Mokichi Hara, known as "Yellow Glasses". Sgt. H. J. LaGrove is a witness.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaGROVE, H. J., SGT. W 36-141

T/Sgt. Paul Richard Ritthaler states at Zentsuji he was beaten because he was stoking a fire under a pot of beans instead of working at the railroad track. "Yellow Glasses", Mokichi Hara and Capt. Hositani are accused. Sgt. H. J. LaGrove is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAGUILLES, ISIDRO V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAHATO

45-11

Testimony of James W. Chapman
See P card Pamplona.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAHOZ, DR. | V | 40-18

Spot where bodies of Dr. Lahoz and Dr. Worriegha were found. (Manila, Luzon, P. I.)

(7-47)

281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAI, C.C.

101-133

Lt. S. Matsubara; Assistant Navy Press Bureau Spokesman and H. Masaki, Secretary Interpreter of the Japanese Embassy, Chinese CC Lai, described as Director of the Shanghai Office of the Central Press of China/

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIDLAW, ASHTON

101-216

PW Camps, Borneo, reports (Japanese) containing deaths, internees names, labor etc. as to main camps, at Luton and Miri, detachments at Kuching, Sandakan, Seria, Poaku and Jesselton. Mary Dixon, Betty Webber, Marjorie Cooley, Keith George, George Cooley, Harry Webber, Ashton Laidlaw are only Americans mentioned.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAIDLOW V

47-21
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was interned at Puerto Princessa, Palawan in Oct 42 Capt. Kishmoto tortured and later disposed of PFc. Jim Barna, George Graham and Laidlow. Reason for this was that they had tried (1-48) to get guns, ammunition, etc. from guerrillas thru Filipino and was caught.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-21 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIDLOW, USN V 47-21

Sgt. Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that at Puerto Princesa the camp commander, Capt Kishamoto left in Mar 43. In Dec. 42 some of the men had been communicating with a Filipino whom the Japs caught and by torturing him made him identify the Americans. These men were Jack Taylor, Jimmy Barna, Robert Bacon, all marines, and Yoder, Freeman, and Laidlow, who were sailors. As punishment the Japs made these men stand with their arms around cocoanut trees in the compound. They were beaten with a small iron wire whip across the small of the back. Tomioko, a Jap Sgt. Maj. called "The Bull" also beat the men.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-21 Vol

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAING, MR RONNIE V & W 40-632

1/Lt Anna E Williams states group of prisoners were herded into box cars and transported from Manila to Los Banos. Poor ventilation, no toilet or water facilities. Marched to Los Banos Internment Camp. Billeted in barracks with earth floors, no sewage disposal system. Witness and victim Mr Ronnie Laing, witnesses Mr Rush Clark and Dr Leach.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, CAPT.

37-8

Testimony of Daniel L. Cherry, formerly Capt. In the matter of the exeuction of First Lt. Ralph Robertson Hartley by the Japanese on 19 June 45. Witness Capt. Laird.

(12-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, CAPT. D. J. W 37-8

Stmt. of Capt. D. J. Laird, in re/ the matter of a mission flown by the 40th Fighter Squaron, 35th Fighter Unit, 5th Fighter Command over Formosa on 27 February 1945, which resulted in First Lt. Ralph Robertson Hartley being illegally executed by a Japanese Court Martial.

(9-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, J. C. V | 101-2186

File No T-248
Title of case US vs Yoshinaki Karya.
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 43 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Prisoner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-22-1

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, James C. V 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, JAMES CLAUDE, SGT. W 33-48

Sgt. James Claude Laird states at Kokura, Japan the Japs refused to issue any of the Red Cross supplies for the use of the PsW. 1st Lt. Tanaka is accused. Capt. Lineberry, W. J. Sterling, Capt. Goode and Lt. (JG) McGinniss are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, JAMES CLAUDE W

34-4

James Claude Laird, Sgt., states about Dec. 1943 Harry Agro, S1/c, was beaten by Shiba with his saber. Yasuda is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAIRD, S/SGT THOMAS H. V 51-29

At Wewak, 3 November 1943, five unidentified American Aviators, might possible be the following Bomb crew: 1st Lt. Donald L. Stookey, 2nd Lt. Herschel D. Evans, S/Sgts Max Gerstein, Thomas H. Laird and Ernest S. Roberts.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAJZER, JOSEPH DONALD W 37-33

Testimony of Joseph Donald Lajzer, Sgt.
At Tohokoho, Formosa about 25 June 44 he was struck severa times in the head by a Japanese doctor. He reported it to Major Coone. This Japanese doctor was in the army and he had two silver stars on the collar. He believe his name was Frazier. Ps/w called him "The Goof".

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAJZER, JOSEPH DONALD, SGT. W 67-108

Sgt. Joseph Donald Lajzer states he left 1 Oct 1944 from Manila and arrived at Formosa 8 Nov 1944. 1200 men crowded on a coal freighter. 34 or 35 died from suffocation, lack of food and water and diarrhea. Capt. Pilight, Cpl. Virgil Janes and T/5 Kauffman are witnesses.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAKE, CHIEF SIGNALMAN W 48-48

Testimony of Chief Petty Officer Alan Parmenter
See W card Alan Parmenter.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAKE, HAROLD J. W 40-27

Harold J. Lake states that at Cabanatuan prison, medical care was insufficient and that Malaria and disentery took the lives of many prisoners. He, also states that the prisoners were forced to steal food in order to exist.

(10-46) 855

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAKE, OLIN S.

105-21E

Ltr fr Naval Hospital, Calif Re fwding negative report of ~~XXX~~ Olin S. Lake.

(7-47)

929

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAKE, OLIN S.

Form fr Olin Lake re has submitted two affidavits and has no further information.

No card in file

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAKE, RICHARD ARTHUR V 101-2280

US vs KUNIO SARUWATARI T-305

Fukuoka Pow Camp No 6 D. Tancura, Kyushu, Japan
Fukuoka Camp # 25 B. Omita, Kyushu Japan, 1 Feb 44, 31 Aug 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-11.2 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALEZYNSKI, ALEX

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Alex Lalezynski, or Nalezynski re concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3 Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2140

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LALIME, JEAH PIERRE | V | 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1692-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALLY, JOHN GILBERT PVT. W 33-45

Testimony of John Gilbert Lally, Pvt.
In the matter of the improper use of American prisoners of war at Nagoya No. 9, Japan, from March 45 to 4 Sept. 45. Witnesses: Jimmy Elkins, and S/Sgt. Crone.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALLY, JOHN GILBERT, PVT. W 33-119

Pvt. John Gilbert Lally states at Camp Osaka, because of some minor violation the entire group was punished collecti ely. Sgt. Ichadol is accused. Pvt. Thompson, Pvt. Jack Simerel and S/Sgt. Tom Melody are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of John Gilbert Lally, Pvt.
In the matter of the collective punishment of American Prisoners of war at Osaka No. 13, Japan, from 8 October 43 to March 45.
A few of the men that were beaten was: Pvt. Thompson, Pvt. Jack Simerel, and S/Sgt. Tom Melody. Sgt. Ichodol was responsible for these beatings.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALOR, JOHN

V

40-210

Torture, resulting in the death of five Cathloic Priests at the Malate Church, Manila, P I, in February 1945.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALOR, JOHN REV. V 40-210

Priests and members of the religous Congregations killed in other districts at Malete Church in Manila. They are: Rev. Patrick Kelly, Parish Priest, Rev. John. Henaghan, Rev. John Lalor, Rev. Peter Fallon, Rev. Joseph Monaghan.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALORD, FATHER V 40-1297

On February 14, 1945, at the Ramedios Hospital, Manila, about 300 people had been killed in and about the hospital by the Japanese with hand grenades and shells. Japanese threatened to kill all people around the hospital area if they took care of any American wounded. Father Lalord, Valentin Venture, Mrs. Consuelo Jaxier and Carlo Sobral are victims. Anthony Sobral is a witness. Pancho Miyasaki is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALUCNI, KISHINCHAND W 35-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand, Mirchandani, Devjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malata, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALWANI, DEVJIMAL CHANGOMAL V | 40-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand Mirchandani, Devjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malate, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LALWANI, ESTELLA W 40-1305

Investigation of the murder of Kishinghand, Mirchandani, Devjimal Changomal Lalwani, British Indians, Thelma Parrish, Filipino, and Carl Parrish, Jr. Filipino-American Negro, at 515 Dakota Street, Malata, Manila Philippine Islands on February 9, 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMANLAN, DEMECRITO W 40-104

Captain Frank Gyovai states Demencrito Lamanlan related facts concerning the beating, torture and killing of Hayden R. Lawrence, which took place at Angeles, Pampango on or about 21 September 1943 and to which Lamanlan was a witness.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMAR A 64-65

Testimony of Herman L. Gallaway, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment and reported execution by the Japanese at a prisoner of war Camp in Mukden, Manchuria of three US citizen Prisoners of war named Joe Chasteen, Victory Paliotti, and Frederick Meringola in July 43. Witness Lamar. Commanding Officer of the Camp Col. Matsuda. Other personnel Lt1 Morada, Lt. Miki, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Fukazawa, and the interpreter Sgt. Noda.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMAR, DR. CARLOS D. W 40-75

Major Charles W. Folsom was captured by Japs on 9 April 1942 at Luzon, P.I. and escaped 10 April 1942. He rejoined allied forces 5 January 1945. While at Luzon Major Folsom went under aliases Dr. Carlos D. Lamar and Carlos Heron.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LAMAR, Claude H.

V 56-32

LAMAR AND BELONIER
Killing by beheading of 2 US airmen at Saigon, French Indo China, in June 1945.

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LaMARCA, SYLVIO W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LA MARCA, SYLVIO W 35-130

Statement of the above that Theodore Fox had serious internal injuries. when at Kempei Tai Medical treatment was requested but none was given. he dided in his cell. STATEMENT 35-1478-2

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

La MARCA, SYLVIO W 35-1478

Statement of above that Lt Nelson was burned very badly and was always in a delirious state. He never received any medical treatment. Hewas carried out of the cell on a straw mat.

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LaMARCA, SYLVIO S/Sgt. V 33-23

Testimony of Sylvio La Marca.
See P card Kempei Hqs.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA MARCA, SYLVIO, S SGT. W 35-1478

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states Lt. Roland Nelson was brought into the Intelligence Hdqs burned to a crisp. Was pushed around, beaten and kicked by Kobayashi and Arai and Ignu. He died 17 April 45 fm burns and lack of medical care and fm beatings. Sgt. Noel E. Beck, S/Sgt. J.W. Evans, S/Sgt. Francis Reynolds and S/Sgt. Sylvio LaMarca are witnesses.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1221-USFET

19 Mar 48

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness
wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai
20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

LaMARCA, SYLVIO V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

47 15223

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA MARCA, SYLVIO W 35-1479

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states at Intelligence Hdqs, Tokyo, Lt. John Houghton was shot down and was badly burned. Kobayashi kicked him, knocking him unconscious. He gave Sgt. Kenneth Petterson a terrific beating when he had gangrene in his right foot. Source was beaten by Arai and Ignu for complaining about the food. Sylvio La Marca is a witness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, PVT. V 33-83

Testimony of Cpl. Ellis L. McKinley
At Kosska Camp he witnessed the beating of
Pvt. Lamb, in March 45.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMB V 35-1182

Statement of Larry D. O'Hara that Lamb was severely beaten by Military Mike for taking a blanket from the storeroom. STATEMENT 35-1883-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Benny L. Osecky states at Sendai 8, Lt. Yamamoto felt thesick did not deserve any extra food. Sick were cut down to at least half the rations they were getting. ook away clothing fm sick and gave it to men actually going out to work. Lamb, Cooksley, Morrison and Aldridge were forced by Kurata to work when sick.

(4-47) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, PFC.

W 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chamb ers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, PVT. V 35-694

S/Sgt. Ansel H. Clifton states at Kosoka No. 8, Pvt. Lamb was brutally beaten and stomped by ap guards. He had broken a dishat the evening meal. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

See - 83-123-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, SGT. V 35-694

S/Sgt. James Francis Joyce states at Sendai 8, in May 45, "The Skull" came into the barracks and beat two or three PWswho were slow in rising. Sgt. Lamb was one of thevictims.

(4-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, DONALD LEE

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Administration re fwding negative report of Donald Lee Lamb.

(7-47)

931

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, FLOYD ROY W 52-3

Testimony of Floyd Roy Lamb, Alton James Blackwelder, and Melvin Lee Clay.
See P card Camp #4 Batavia.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, FLOYD ROY W 52-6

Testimony of Floyd Roy Lamb, Melvin Lee Clay, and Alton James Blackwelder.
See P card Tandjong Prionk, Java.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, FLOYD ROY W 57-8

Testimony of Floyd Roy Lamb.
See P card Thankhyuzht, Burma.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, FLOYD ROY

W 67-138

Testimony of Floyd Roy Lamb, Melvin Lee Clay, and Alton James Blackwelder.
See P card Singapore.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, FLOYD ROY W 101-200

Testimony of Floyd Roy Lamb, Alton James Blackwelder, and Melvin Lee Clay.
See P card Singapore.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, ORA EUGENE

67-20

Seaman 1/c, Serial #852-67-24, USNR, Home address: 305 West Tremont Street, Champaign, Illinois. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub, member of Naval Armed Guard aboard ship. Never on sub. Machine gunned in water by Japs. See statement verified 30 October 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, WILLIAM E. Lieut. 85330 V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Phillippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMB, William E. (V) ~~XXXX~~ 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Luzon

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBER, JOHN W. W 67-75

Testimony of Dave J. Rush
On the Nitta Maru a Japanese interpreter came below and came after Sgt. Early R. Hannum, Vincent Bailey, Theodore Franklin, Roy Gonzales, and John W. Lamber. These men had not responded to the first roll call which was given at Yokoham. They were never seen again by any of us below. Pfc. Terafansky was beaten by four or five Japanese seaman in the hold of the ship.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBERT, V 67-75

Benjamin Holbrook states that while he was on the Nitta Maru 23 Jan 42, Seamen 1st Class Gonzales, Franklin and Lambert were removed and never seen again when they answered call for all aviation personnel for interrogation.

(1-48)
158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, BROTHER V 40-38

The following named men were killed in the massacre at De La Salle College, Manila: Brothers Xavier, Victor, Williams, Hubert, Arcadius, Romuald, Gerfried, John, Berthwin, Adolf, Lucien, Baptist, Paul, Lambert, Maximin and the families of Vasquez-Prada, Cojuangco, Aquino and Carlos. Father Cosgrove, Brother Anthony and Juian Cinco are the only ones alive today. Lt. Henry Jarvis, Francisco Ortigas, Jr. and Jose Oloes investigated the massacre. Francisco del Rosario arranged for the burial of all the Brothers killed there.

(5-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, ARTIE VICTOR M/Sgt. W ~~53-95~~ 33-64

Testimony of Artie Victor Lambert M/Sgt.
In about January of 43, he saw two US Army enlisted men die at the Mitsie Camp Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan as a result of dysentery, poor food and lack of medical care. These men were: S/Sgt. Daily, and Pvt. Leeb. The Camp Commander was a 1st. Lt. by the name of Hiashi. Witnesses: Curtins, and M/Sgt. Britton.

(6-46)

~~13~~ 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, ARTIE VICTOR W 35-533

Testimony of Artie Victor Lambert, M/Sgt. At Mitsie Camp, Kawaski, Honshu, Japan he saw two civilian Japanese guards by the name of Shosawa and Musaki beat two USArmy enlisted men by the name of T/Sgt. Mike Sidas and T/Sgt. Oltz. The Commanding officer of the camp at this time was 1st. Lieut. Hiashi. Witness M/Sgt. Britton.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, ARTIE VICTOR,M/SGT. V & W | 67-114

Statement of M/Sgt. Artie Victor Lambert.
See TATTO MARU 67-114/

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT W 35-1430

Donat Lambert states at Kosaka, in Feb 45, a PW died of pneumonia. Two PWs took his effects and the Japs threatened to punish the whole camp unless they confessed. They were ordered to slap each other for about 15 or 20 minutes. Salvadore F. Sanchez and Capt. Davis are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT | W | 35-1431

Donat Lambert States at Kosaka, "Quon John" was put in the guardhouse for six months on half rations because a PW had stolen some fish.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT V

35-1432

Donat Lambert states at Sendai 8, in June 45, he was struck across the back once with a piece of wood called "fuki" about a yard long because the group he was peeling "fuki" with was talking and laughing.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT W 40-78

Francis Macey states four PWs were forced to dig their own graves and then shot at Camp 3, Cabanatuan because the Japs said they had plotted to escape. Donat Lambert is a witness.

(1-47) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT

105-74

2nd Ind fm 4th Army A advising that a thorough investigation in Palestine, Texas failed to disclose anyone by the name of Donal Lambert.

(1-47) 609

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT DONAT

105-74

1st Inf from KNight requesting the interrogation of Donat Lambert . to 4th Army Area

27 December 1946 (438

See 151-11-1560

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, DONAT

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Donat Lambert, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1560

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, JOHN W.

67-75

Request for photo of John W. Lambert by SCAP for identification of subjects by perpetrators of atrocities aboard the NITA MARU in Jan 42.

(3-47) 36

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBERT, JOHN W. V

101-2266

US vs USAJI HIDA T-303

Willful and unlawful killing, Jap Troop Transport Nitta Maru enroute fr m Wake Island to Shanghai, China, 23 Jan 42.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-76-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBERT, JOHN W. V

101-2266

US vs USAJI HIDA T-288

Contributing to death, unlawful killing, 23 Jan 42.
Jap troop transpert Nitta*Maru enroute fr Wake Island toShanghai, China.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBERT, JOHN WILLIAM V 67-75

Photographs of Roy J. Gonzales, Theodore D. Franklin and John William Lambert to be returned to next of kin.

9 Apr 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-75-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, JOHN Y. 2nd Lt. | 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE request photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

41

Photo rec'd 2/10/48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, TOMMY

V | 101-160

Testimony of Philip Walter Cline
See P card Weishien.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, TONY

V | 101-189

Testimony of Edward George Whittaker
See P card Isingtao, North China.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERT, WILLIAM, SGT W 40-203

Sgt Abranam Richstein states at Camp #1, a prisoner was missing for roll call. Complete check of camp was made. His nude body was carried on a litter through the old hospital area to the morgue. Had been shot through the head, complete body was cut up with bayonet wounds, about 150 wounds on his body. S/Sgt William Lambert, Capt Kaschner, Colonel North, Colonel Schwartz and T/Sgt Joseph B. C. Thibeault also witnessed the body in the morgue.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMBERT, WILLIAM F. LAMBERT,2ND LT V 35-2099

Re: Request that missing air crew reports be secured for the following persons: Capt. John N. Burrud, S/Sgt William H. Barrett, 2nd Lt. David R. Holmes, 2nd Lt. John E. Krieger, 2nd Lt. Hillard C. Mullin, 2nd Lt. Samuel A. Reed, 2nd Lt. J. E. Snodgeroth, 1st Lt. Ralph W. Strickland, 2nd Lt. Irving A Barrett, and Lt. Jack Dishinger, 1st Lt Duane L. Keiffer, 2nd Lt. William F. Lambert, 2nd Lt. W. C. Pennington, Capt. Stewart B. Smith, and 1st Lt. Alphonse St. Onge.

SECRET (2-1-48)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBERTON, MISS ANNE

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese.
Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBETH, GLEN W.

101-1

The above was among the liberated prisoners freed in the Philippines, Arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMBO, JERRY W 33-~~125~~ 72

S/Sgt. Anthony Daniel Marangiello states at Hanawa, their barracks were very cold. Place was full of kangeroo fleas. Sanitary conditions wereterrible. Smith and Miller died of malnutrition just before Christmas 1944. Knowles was the last to die also from malnutrition. Jerry Lambo, John Emerick and Don Sollenberger are witnesses.

(10-46) ~~26~~ 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SC2 Harry H. Stone states at Kuching, Lambreth was cruelly beaten by Stutterer and Tommybosh because an Eurasian girl he had been seeing became pregnant. Hojima was CC. Lambreth was still in the hospital when they were released.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAME 1st. LT. W 33-72

Testimony of John Lewis Crown
At Hanava, Japan commander of the camp was Lt. Osaka. Their were Capt. Goldenternich, and 1st. Lt. Lame, all officers had occasion to became aquainted ~~ixtxit~~ with the conditions which existed at this camp. One Japanese guard had a nichname Cyclops.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAME, 1st. LT. W 67-104

Testimony of John Lewis Crown
On 28 August 44 Ps/w were transferred from the P. I. to Olongapo. Crown recalled two officers who were on the trip from P. I. to Japan. They were Capt. Goldenternich. and 1st. Lt. Lame. These men were acquainted with the conditions which existed on the ship and would be able to furnish information as to the Japanese commander of the ship.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMES, JOHN B., LT. W 35-434

Pvt. John Christian Spencer states at Hannawa he was struck by a Jap guard. Beating was administered by the use of the guard's rifle butt and his fists on Spencers abscessed jaw. Japs made no effort to give him medical aid. Jack Brundage, Pvt. Mines and Lt. John B. Lamws are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, LT.

W 33-~~125~~ 72

Testimony of James M. Morehead
See P card Camp #5.

(3-46) 66

~~3~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lamey, Lt. W

33-~~125~~ 72

Testimony of Harry Edward Sanders, S/Sgt. In the matter of the improper clothing, treatment and food at Sendai No. 6, Hanawa, Sendai area, Japan from Sept 10, 44 to Sept 14, 1945.

(7-46) 95

~~32~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMIO, CESAR W 45-52

Complete trial record of Masao Nanjo, tried at Manila, P.I. 7 October 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 45-52 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, JOHN E., CAPT. W 33-~~125~~ 72

M/Sgt. Frank N. Bearden states at 6-B, Sendai Area, 39 feet of snow fell. Clothing would have prevented many cases of frozen hands, feet and ears, pneumonia, influenza, beri beri, dysentery, malaria and tuberculosis. Japs had RC clothing stored in a Jap storeroom. Major Dan Golenternek, Capt. John E. Lamy and Major Elmer P. Fleming, Jr. are witnesses.

(5-46) ~~13~~ 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, 1st LT. W 46-250

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Timbunco Saw Mill in the latter part of Jan 1943, he accepted some fried bananas from a Filipino. Higashi, a Jap guard saw him accept them. He immediately started hitting M/Sgt. Hannah on the head, shoulders and back with the butt of his rifle. A solid blow on the back of the head knocked him unconscious. Lt. Commander Roth, 1st Lt. Lamey, T/Sgt. Stanley Childs, T/Sgt. Robert Birdsall and M/Sgt. Dee Carpenter are witnesses. Maj. Mieta and Tomago are accused.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, LT. W 67-104

S/Sgt. Francis Gail Bain states they boarded the Moto Maru at Manila about 28 Aug 1944. Extremely hot for several days. Half of the men had dysentery. The smell of body sweat and waste was almost beyond human endurance. Some days they got no food at all. Lt. Lamey is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, LT. W 67-104

Floyd Ottis Conn, CBM, states they were transported from Manila to Honshu, Japan aboard the Noto Maru.. 99% of the men had beri beri. Had no opportunity to wash during the entire trip. Ship had no markings to indicate it carried PWs. Capt. Dan Goldentierny and Lt. Lamey are witnesses.

(2-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN E., LT. W 35-1198

Douglas F. Brown states at Sendai #6, Yoshio refusedmedicine to Ring in Dec 44. Capt. Goldenturnik and Lt. JohnE. Lamey wanted to give him medicine b t Yoshio refused. After Ring died, Yoshio gave him a shot of glucos.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-272

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. At Mindanao medical supplies were very few. Gibbons died of cerebral malaria. Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-273

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
At Mindanao Gibbon died of incipient pellagra.
Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-274

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt.
At Mindanao, 1st. Lt. John Lamey performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Rodericho, M/Sgt. died when a log rolled over on him.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-275

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. At Mindanao medical supplies were few. LeRoy Andrews died of beri-beri. Witness: 1st. Lt. John Lamey.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-276

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. There was one doctor at the camp, a US. Army doctor, 1st. Lt. John Lamey from Sternburg Hospital on Mindanao. He performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Lorton died of beri-beri.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEY, JOHN 1st. Lt. W 46-277

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. At Mindanao, 1st. Lt. John Lamey performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Lester Gordon, Pvt. attached to the scouts, died as a resutl of a beating inflicted by an unknown Japanese.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMEY, JOHN E. W

Statement of Calvin G. Jackson that on 11 Nov 44 the above diagnosed the case of ROBERT V. KING and found above with pneumonia. King was sent to work. SATO & OLD CYCLOPS refused him adm to hosp, King died.

ORIG FILED 35-1893-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMEYNE C W 101-57

Testimony of Kirk G. Fletcher, Cpl.
See P card Oeyana Prison Camp, Osaka, Japan.

(3-46)

225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

LAMKIN, Frank H. W 33-89

Above states that at Tsumori practically all prisoners were required to work even though they were suffering from beri beri, dysentery, malaria, diarrhea, or any other disease or illness.

11 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, FRAN H.

105-76 21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice of Sixth Army Area fwding statement of Frank H. Lamkin.

(9-46) 428
128

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, JOSEPH E. S/Sgt (W) 40-5

Jap authoritied in charge of detail working on Columpit Bridge 16 June 1942 executed 5 PW's because of the escape of Cpl Gotlieb Neigum. The victims were:

Sgt Adams, AC
Pvt Jimmie Smith, C Co, 194th Tank Bn 1
Pvt Emily, Hq Co, 194th Tank Bn
Sgt Gustavson, Shanghai Det, 2nd Bn, 4th Marines
A Sgt from AC at Clark Field

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, JOSEPH P. V 46-70

D. J. Olinger states Joseph P. Lamkin, Pvt. Robertson and Pvt. Johnson were taken from a work detail and tortured by Lt. Hosamai. This happen at Lasang.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, JOSEPH V 46-20

Sgt Jack M Donohoe states at Lasang in May or June 44 S/Sgt Joseph Lamkin, McGrath and Robertson or Robinson were beaten by "Bubble Nose", Hashimoto, known as "Little Ceaser". Lt Col Rogers was a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, S/SGT JOSEPH E. W 40-87

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Columpit, Luzon he was part of a bridgebuilding detail of 120 men. The Japs did not feed the POW or give them proper medical care. 18 men died while at work in the first month. At Columpit the Japs held a "Kangaroo Court" and at one time the Japs brought the wife of a Filipino before the court for questioning regarding her husband stealing a staple. She was pregnant and died as a result of the beating.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, S/SGT JOSEPH E. W 40-101

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that Major Hart, a code and cryptographic officer with Signal Corps Intelligence was worked on with a rubber hose for over a month in April and May 1942 in Manila in an effort to obtain code information from him.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lamkin, Joseph E., S/Sgt. W

46-7

Lt. Hashimoto at Lasang Air Fiel on 10 March 1944 struck 2nd Lt. Scott Haile, CAC, on the head with a wooden club for not paying attention while Hashimoto was talking, (Jap name may be given as Hashimoto or Hosimoto)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, JOSEPH E. (W) 46-16

An unnamed Jap guard at Davao Penal Colony PW Camp in March 1943 shot and killed Pvt. McFee while he was digging camotes just outside of the compound fence.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, S/SGT JOSEPH E. V 46-70

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Davao he and Pvt. Johnson and Pvt. George Robertson was charged with attempting to escape. The three men were beaten severely by Lt. Hosumuto and Sgt. "Ironsides" and Sgt. Smiling Jack" when they refused to confess. Water was then poured down their noses and Lt. Hosumuto threatened to shoot them so they confessed. Hosumuto was known as "Little Ceesar".

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, S/SGT. JOSEPH E. W 46-71

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that in Feb. 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosumuto took an ax and threw it at a group of POW who were cutting wood from about 30 feet. He repeated this two or three times. Sgt. Lamkin says he thinks Hosumuto fully intended to try to kill or severely main some of the men.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMKIN, S/SGT JOSEPH P V 67-6

S/Sgt Joseph P Lamkin survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, PVT. V 35-1182

Cmdr. Robert S. Greenman states at Kosaka, on 26 March 45 Pvt. Lamm confessed to cutting up blankets to make leggings for warmth. Japs forced the rest of the Americans to slap him on the face or be punished themselves.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-926-12

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LAMM, JOE V

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45,

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMM, W. C. V

35-694

Statement of Pete Espinosa that W. C. Lamm while very sick, was forced to stand and was severely beaten by Kamada because he did not get up and salute him.

STATEMENT
35-1641-2

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, JOE, PVT. V 35-694

Joseph J. Zepkoski, Jr. states at Sendai #8, they were lined up in the barracks for roll call. After roll call Miura walked over to Pvt. Joe Lamm and admonished him for not standing at attention properly during roll call. Sgt. Kamada kicked him in the intestines with considerable force which caused him to double up and fall to the floor.

(3-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol F
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM V 35-694

Sgt. John A.S. Davis states at Sendai #8, Lamm was suffering from beri beri and Kurata told him he was faking. Kurata and "The Skull" knocked him down and then kicked him for about 15 minutes. He had to be carried back to quarters. Hatakeyama was Commander and watched this punishment.

(3-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMM, W. C. V

Statement of Pete Espinosa that W. C. Lamm was severely kicked and beaten in the face and made to crawl approximately 25 yards on his finger tips and toes for picking up a cigarette butt, by Kamada.

STATEMENT
35-1641-2

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C., SGT. V

~~35-1068~~
35-694

Sgt. William C. Lamm states at Sendai POW Camp 8, Guard No. 70 would come through the barracks of the hospital and call attention, and those who were unable to get up he would slap and insist they get up and stand at attention. He at one time pulled Lamm out of bed and slapped him down and spit in his face.

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C., SGT. V

35-1068

35-694

Sgt. William C. Lamm states at Kosaka, number 70, would come through the barracks of the hospital and slap those unable to get up and stand at attention.

(1-47) 3 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C.

105-47

1st Ind to 4th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 109

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C.

105-73

6th Ind fm 3rd Army Area fwding dep of William C. Lamm, and identification of two Jap guards at Pendaa #8, Kosaka.

(11046) 210

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C., CPL. V 35-1182

Cpl. William C. Lammstates at Kosaka Camp 8, it was a common practice for the Japs to beat the PWs whenever the notion struck them. He was caught making a pairof leggings with part of a blanket and was alapped around for two days. Placed in a cell with no heat and no cover for two nights.

(6-47) 16

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMM, WILLIAM C. V

35-1182

Statement of Richard E. Cooksley that William C. Lamm was severely b ten and kicked by Jap guard becaase he allegedly stole a blanket.

STATEMENT
40-7-247

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM, PVT. V

35-1182

Request for deposition of Major Thomas W. Davis, III re punishment of Pvt. William Lamm for making leggings from a blanket. Punished by Kamada. Other accused listed.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C. V

35-1182

Statement of Man el Carrillo that the above was made to stand at attention while pows slapped him in the face for cutting a blanket to make gloves. Yamamoto is the accused.

STATEMENT

~~35-1855-1~~

35-1641-4

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LAMM, WILLIAM C. V

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross, supplies.
Sendai pow camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol L

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C.

105-73

1st Ind by Mr. O'Keefe req interrogation of William C. Lamm, re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp # 8.

(11-46) 174

See 151-11-1018

WESTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C.

105-77

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of William C. Lamm re atrocities committed Sendai Camp No. 8.

(9-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMM, WILLIAM C.

151-11

Ltr from SCAP requesting dep of Sgt Wm. C. Lamm re atrocities committed at Sendai #8, Kosaka, Honshu.

(10-46) 1018

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA MARCA, SYLVIO S/Sgt. V 33-23

Testimony of Sylvio La Marca.
See P card Kempei Hqs.

(3-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMON, JOHN C. W 35-130

Statement of the above that Fox appeared to be in a semi conscious condition. he became delirious one night as a result of not receiving any medical attention. He was taken away and never heard of again. STATEMENT 35-1964-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMON, JOHN C. V 35-1964

Statement of the above that at Kempei Tai he was beaten very severely across the base of the spine by Kobayashi with a bamboo pole.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMON, JOHN CHARLES 1st. Lt. W 33-23

Testimony of John Chalres Lamon, 1st. Lt.
On 26 May 45 while participating in a B-29 bombing raid over Tokio, his plance was disabled and he was forced to bail out. He was taken to Kempi Headquarters, Tokio first sixty days they were allowed three small rice balls and $\frac{1}{2}$ cup of veg. daily. No opportunity to wash or bathe. No Medical care whatsoever.

(5-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMON, JOHN CHARLES, 1st Lt. W | 33-23

1st Lt. John Charles Lamon states at Kempi Headquarters they were given no opportunity to wash or bathe. Cell was infested with lice and fleas. Given no medical care whatsoever.

(10-46) 40

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMON, JOHN C. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMON, JOHN C. W 35-~~455~~ 328

Statement of the above that Forystek and Olson were suffering from burns. Forystek was delirious. Both men were driven thru the town and publicly beaten and mistreated. Both were taken away and never heard of again.

STATEMENT
35-1964-1

(11047)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMON, JOHN C. W 33-23A

Statement of above re Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LAMORI SAN" A 36-92

Testimony of Cpl. Edward Spindler, re the beating of Pvt. Stafford during October or Novem ber, 1944. American Prisoners were used to shovel slag from the furnaces to the box cars.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMOTT, KENNETH C., LT. (J.G.) W 37-6

Lt. Col. Spencer Berger states Lt. Col. George J. Clark, Regimental Comdr. Col. Edward W. Snedeker, Capt. W. Robert Gleason and Capt. Donald Shively and Lt. (j.g.) Kenneth C. Lamott of the 1st Marine Division witnessed the dropping of messages by airplanes by the Japs inviting him to send a party to negotiate a surrender at 6 p.m. Japanese were moving ammunition cases from behind the cliff to gun positions.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMOUNT, USN V 47-1

Lamount was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(4-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMOUREAUX, George A.

33-150

Request for affidavits from Canadian Prisoners of War with reference to info concerning Sendai POW Camp No. 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu,Japan

(9-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMPERA, F. W 44-0

Lampera reports on Panay, Aug 21 1943, raid killing and burning houses along beach, kill children, women, boys and babies, throwing baby up in air and another soldier catching it on his bayonet..wife opened doorand was dragged to the ground and slapped, kicked slapping and kicking her and the children beating them and kicking them. Carried refrigerator, sewing mach., radio, beds, iron stove, kerosene stove, out of house..smashed all of dishes, glass ware, chairs, frames, wardrobe windows..set fire to the house, making my wife and children stand on the veranda at the point of some five bayonets until the fire about burned their clothes on their back. (5-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMPHERE, CHARLES C. LT. V 51-88

16-Nov. '48

Died from medical neglect at Rabaul

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMPKIN, CAPT. V 57-8

Pfc. Salome G. Arroyo states Col. Nagatomo was in charge of all PW Camps in Burma. Forced to work as long as 15 hours at a time and often in a downpour of rain and food was never substantial and they were all suffering from malnutrition and were made to work when sick. Capt. Lampkin lost his life at this camp.

(12-46) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMPRIER, G. R. V

Statement of CARL K. CANNON that at OFUNA Sept 44 the above was severely beaten in the face by the QUACK for no apparent reason.

ORIG FILED 35-280-22 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMPSHIRE, LEO V 47-1

Leo Lampshire, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LAMPSHIRE, LEO NICK V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMSON, THOMAS D W 101-159

Above states that at Kiang Wan Camp between Nov. 43 and May 45, Ishihari severely slapped an Am. carpenter becase he had not finished his job in a sufficiently short time. He also severely beat J: Darlington o/a 30 July 1942.

(2-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, PVT. V 33-38

S/Sgt. Eugene G. Pfeiffer states at Yokkaichi #5, 16 men died during the winter from starvation and cold. Pvt. Ernie Myers, Pvt. Gerlick and Pvt. Lamy are victims. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAPTAIN LAMY W 33-150

Captain Lamy is listed by Philip S. Brain as one of the doctors at Camp B. Sendaj in September 1944. Along with Major Jackson, MC they had ordered several Americans to stay in bed due to sickness. "The Black Prince", a Jap doctor sent them to work, resulting in the deaths of several of them. Lt. Osaka is listed as CO of the camp an Cyclops as a medical corpsman. Pfc G. Alton Pfc Donald Forsythe; S/Sgt Ed Johnson; Pfc Dominic Ferrari; Pfc Philip Tripp; Maj. Goledturnik and Captain John Lamy

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, JOHN E., 1st LT. W 33-67

Statement of Lt. Col. Calvin Jackson.
See (P) card AKITA PREFECTURE, JAPAN.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, CAPT. JOHN W 35-233

Cpl. Philip S. Brain states that at Camp 6-B Sendai, Japan in January of 1945 Pvt. Van Alman was confined to the barracks because he was suffering from a severe cold in the chest. Van Alman broke up a wooden ladder to keep the stoves going and upon discovery of this incident Sgt. Tachihachi beat Van Alman severely until he was unconscious. He was kept in the guard house for five days and at the end of the period his feet were frozen because of lack of heat in the guard house. Capt. John Lamy is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, JOHN, 1st LT. W 35-1162

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, Yoshio found Ghilardi drawing pictures on a scrap of paper while in bed sick. Made him stand at attention and severely beat him. Used Judo on him. Capt. D. Golenternek and 1st Lt. John Lamy are witnesses.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, JOHN W 46-16

Execution of an unknown American enlisted man at Davao Penal Colony in early 1943.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAMY, JOHN E., CAPT. W 67-104

M/Sgt. Frank N. Bearden statement in the matter of transportation under improper conditions, of 1035 American PWs from Manila to Moji, Kyushu, Japan. Major Dan Golenternek and Capt. John E. Lamy are witnesses.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LAN Eai Lee V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANCASTER V 35-1826

Statement of Henry Bergen that in Oeyama Camp Nov 43, he witnessed the beating of the above with a rifle butt by Muscles because he was slow in getting into a box car.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, LT.

101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Pvt. Burcell was beaten with a shovel by Lt. Lancaster for accusing him, Lancaster, of stealing PWs supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 481

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JESSE W. LANCASTER (Ex Corpal)

Testimony of Jesse W. Lancaster, taken at Terminal Island Naval Shipyard.

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, JESSE W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Jesse W. Lancaster re fwding negative statement.

(7-47)

933

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, MARION BARNETT

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine Barracks, Naval Ammunition Depot New Orl. La re negative statement of Marion Barnett Lancaster.

(7-47)

1013

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, MARION BARNETT

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr fr Hqd Eighth Naval District RE negative statement of Cpl. Marion Barnett Lancaster.

(10-46) 646

~~188~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, OLLIE , LT. 101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Lt. Ollie Lancaster was suspected of taking rice and supplies issued for the PWs and trading it to the Jap civilian guards for cigarettes.

(7-47) 482

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, 1st LT OLLIE W 67-109

Samuel HDillard reports re the transportation conditions aboard the Natata Maru from 7-23 Nov. 1942. 1500 POWs left Cabanatuan for this boat trip. 2nd Lt Richard # Danca and two other men died. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, OLE, LT. W 35-765

Cpl. Robert J. Travers states at Camp Yodagawa he was tortured and beaten by Pvt. Akamatsu who accused him of taking sugar and salt from the kitchen. Jap attempted to behead him. Col. Murata and Sgt. Hiroshi accused. S/Sgt. Jay Tracer, Sgt. William Duckworth and Lt. Ole Lancaster are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, OLLIE, JR., 2nd LT. 33-103

Oran James Childs states at Yodogawa, 2nd Lt. Ollie Lancaster, Jr. was a traitor and he betrayed them and sold them out to the Jap prison officials. He was a stool pigeon of the worst order. They were forced to watch the beatings administered by the Japs to the Americans. Major W. B. Reardon and Capt. John Olson are witnesses. Hadashi accused.

(8-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, LT. "OLLIE" V 35-827

Pfc Paul Jurkovic states that at Yodogowa Lt. "Ollie" Lancaster was mess officer for PWs and had control of food issued by Am. Red Cross. In April 1945 two Jap guards entered his office and came out with their pockets full of food.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, OLLIE 1st. Lt. W 35-42

Testimony of Captain Thomas R. Harrison
See P card Camp Yodogawa, Osaka.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT H. V & W 51-77

Warren Otto Rogge states at Wake Island the Japs used the prisoners to unload cargo from ships; to work on the construction of the air-port and the building of concrete pill boxes. During one of the shellings a dredge caught fire and some prisoners, including a Robert H. Lancaster were compelled to go out and fight this fire. He saw Katsumi, the interpreter, drive one group of PsW at the point of a gun to fight this fire.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT HUGH W 33-140

Testimony of Robert Hugh Lancaster
At Camp 18, Saebo, Kyushu, Japan about end of
Feb 44, a Japanese foreman struck a prisoner by
the name of George without provocation, George
lost his head and hit the honshu in the head with
his shovel, that might every prisoner in the camp
was lined up on the parade groudnand beaten with clubs and
baseball bats for about an hour.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT HUGH W ~~35-359~~ 36-120

Testimony of Robert Hugh Lancaster
In the matter of inhumane treatment and resulting death of an American citizen at Camp 18, Saebo, Kyushu, Japan. Scott, afireman from California, was in the dog house at the same time Knox was incarcerated there, but managed to survive his sentence of twenty-four days.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER ROBERT H. W ~~35-350~~ 36-180

Above is named by Warren Otto Rogge as a witness to the putting of John Knox in the "Dog Box" for 14 days without food at Camp 18 Sasebo. Lancaster removed the body after rigormortis had set in.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT H. W 51-78

Warren Otto Rogge states a civilian employee named "Babe" Mullhower was beheaded by the Japanese military officials for thefts. Ted Hensel, Bill Ray, Cleo Brooks and Robert H. Lancaster are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT HUGH W 51-78

Testimony of Robert Hugh Lancaster
At Wake Island in April 42, an American
civilian employee of Pacific Navil Air
Base Constratiors was beheaded by a
Japanese officer using a two handed sword
I recall his first name was "Babe".

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT HUGH W 51-82

Robert Hugh Lancaster states all of the prisoners were slapped or beaten practically every day. "Swede" Holson, a rigger superintendent, was beaten severely with a crowbar until the ligaments in his legs were torn, and he has been unable to walk without a cane or crutch since that time. Occurred at Wake Island.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCASTER, ROBERT HUGH

102-22

Ltr fr Commander Marianas RE enclosed is testimony of William Arthur Wilderson, Chester A. Riebel, Herbert C. Brown, Frank R. Barr, Frank R. Wise, Ryland Francis Barnett, Warren Otto Rogge, Harry L. McDonald, Robert Hugh Lancaster, Gerald "Jerry" Rogers, and Henry Stanley Wilson.

(1-47)

43

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANCHI

58-1

Report of a Chinese soldier states that the Japanese Department of Epidemic Defense and Water Supply prepares disease germs and cultures. This soldier was employed by the Department in a branch at Kiunkiang. He states that the Japs spread cultures of typhoid, cholera, and dysentery by plane in pools and streams between Kinhwa and Lanchi, Chekiang province, China, Sept 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDAVAZO, EFFREN A | 33-119

Sgt. Eddier Graham states that at Horohata, during Sept 1943 thru Sept 1945, the most mistreated prisoners were Effren Landavazo and Joseph Diaz. The Japs constantly hit them with a club and with their fists.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANDERO, GAUDENCIO V 101-11109

US vs MUKAI, KAGAJIRO P-31

Murder, assaults and mistreatment of Filipino Civilians at or near Mahayag, Timbungko, Davao City, Mindanao, P. I. 9 May 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDERO, GAUDENCIO V 119-18-4

Completed trial record of Ensign Kagijiro Mukai. RE: Willfully and unlawfully killed Gaudencio Landero.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-3141

(12-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDIN, MARIANO D. PFC. W 57-8

Testimony of Mariano D. Landin, Pfc.
In the matter of the use of American
prisoners of war on Japanese Military Railroads
in Burma.

(6-46)

89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDIN, MARIANO D., PFC. W

57-147

Pfc. Mariano D. Landin states at 60 Kilo, Burma, two guards accused him of trying to escape. He was knocked unconscious and then kicked and hit. Dr. Hansen is a witness. "The Girl" is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDINGHAM, BLAKE G VAN W 40-4

Torture and killing of three American officers who were held as prisoners at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, P I,

(9-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDINGHAM, BLAKE G VAN W 40-8

Execution of an unknown American prisoner of the Japanese at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, P I, in March 1943.

(9-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDINGHAM, BLAKE C VAN V

40-27

Improper imprisonment of American Ps/W and failure to provide them with proper medical care, food or quarters by the Japanese on the P I between June and Nov 1942.

(10-45) 497

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDINGHAM, BLAKE G VAN V 40-27

Collective punishment of American Ps/W by the Japanese on the P I, 6 May 1942 to 30 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 498

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDINGHAM, BLAKE G VAN W & V 40-102

Above states information in the matter of transportation under improper conditions of Am. PsW from Corregidor to Cabanatuan between 6-27 May 1942

(9-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDON, MR HAROLD N

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LANDRUM, James Dennis V 35-918

Above states at Ofuna Camp when brought before the Japs for questioning they were beate n for refusing to answer questions I suffered great pain from these beatings .

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANDRUM, JAMES D. V 35-1935

Statement of James Robert Davis that at Shinagawa, the above was subjected to an appendectomy when the anaesthesia had not taken full effect, by Dr. Fujii, who was under the influence of liquor, causing him much pain.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-997 Vol I

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANDRUM, JAMES D. V

35-1935
Statement
35-312

Re: Murray Glasser states that while he was interned at Omori "Doctor Fuji" almost killed a POW, James D. Landrum while performing an appendectomy in an extremely intoxicated condition.

(3-48)
17

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-992 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, ELECTRICIAN 2nd. CLASS V 35-1935

Testimony of Arthur Joseph Libert
Electrician 2nd Class Landrum, US Navy was brought into the Shinigawa General Hospital at Tokio, suffering with acute appendicitis. Jap Dr. Lt. Fugii, and American Dr. Maj. Cagey operated. Halfway through the operation the Jap Dr. appeared bored with it and turned Landrum over to Major Gagey who finished the operation.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (2-46)
See File 35-997 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c V

35-1935

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Shinagawa, Lt. Fujii took his appendix out before the anesthetic took effect. He could feel him cutting through his abdomen wall, and pulling on his intestines. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 35

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-997 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANDRETH, WILLIAM L. W 33-148

Identification of Photos of Japanese at Ofuna pow campp

18 Apr 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS W 33-19

Testimony of James Dennis Landrum.
See P card Omori.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c W 33-19

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Omori Prison Camp, Fujii was the Jap medical officer in charge. He would remove his sword and scabbard from his belt and beat the prisoners with the scabbard.

(8-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS W 33-19

Testimony of James Dennis Landrum
In the matter of the exposure of American prisoners of war to public ridicule in Tokyo between 3 December 43 and 29 August 45.

7-23-46

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c VW 35-9

EM1c James Dennis Landrum states at Shinagawa Hospital, Tukada used the Americans in experiments with strong injections he had concocted. Whenever an American would die he would performan autopsy on the body, often before the American enlisted men, and always before the American officers. Were performed in an inhuman way.

(8-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c W 35-522

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Omori he saw Albertson the evening after he was beaten by the Japs. Was beaten with a rifle butt and also struck with the rifle barrels because the guard thought he was talking too much.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c V 54-44

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Penang he was questioned about U. S. submarines. Was temporarily pa ralyzed as a result of being struck on the base of the spine. Lt. Cmdr. John Fitzgerald, Lt. McIntyre, Lt. Harmon Sheery, Lt. Critchlon, Lt. Toulon and Mr. Waldron are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c W 54-45

James Dennis Laddrum, EM1c, states at Penang, CMM J. K. Pianka and Linder both underwent periodic beatings by the Japanese. Were badly bruised and in extreme pain.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c VW 67-119

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states they were transported from Singapore to Japan on the Asama Maru. Were continaully beaten on the entire trip. Many were very near death when they arrived in Japan. Witnesses listed.

(8-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c W | 67-161

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states the Japanese took his wrist watch and his gold ring that he was wearing.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES DENNIS, EM1c W 101-204

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states they were given nothing to eat ordrink until the fifth day after they arrived at Penang. Many were sickwith dengue fever or malaria. Every one lost a great deal of weight. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES ODEN

105-21E

Ltr fr James Oden Landrum re fwding negative statement.

(7-47)

921

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, JAMES ODEN

Sworn Statement, forwarded to this office,
For Eastern Special projects.

16 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, RACHEL V

40-32

Rachel Landrum reports re the looting of personal effects of prisoners at Camp John Hay by the Japanese.

(10-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, RACHEL V

40-32

Rachel Landrum reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food and quarters to prisoners at Baguio.
(10-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, RACHEL W 40-80

Rachel Landrum reports re the improper confinement of Rufus Gray at Camp John Hay by the Japanese.

(10-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, RACHEL W 40-590

Rachel Landrum reports re the improper confinement of Mr. Loddigs at Camp John Hay by the Japanese.

(10-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRUM, RACHEL W 40-702

Rachel Landrum reports re the improper confinement of Mr. Flory at Camp John Hay by the Japanese.

(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANDRY, ISAAC, SGT. V 41-24

Major Theodore C. Bigger states he witnessed the execution of ten American soldiers at Lumban, Laguna, Luzon, on June 12th, 1942. Sgt. Bernard C. Knopick, Sgt. Isaac Landry, Sgt. James Lewis Turner, Cpl. Stanton R. Betts, Cpl. David A. Reas, Cpl. John B. Wierzorek Pfc. Oscar Gordon, Pfc. Percival H. Hollyman, Pfc. Wade H. Rogers, and Pvt. John Dudash were the men executed. Horatio C. Francia and George Lichman are witnesses. Col. Homear is accused.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANDRY, J. E. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of J. E. Landry.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, MRS. V 46-17

Henry Walter DeVries states at Dansalan they were interned in dirty Filipino houses. Barely room to lie down. Sanitary conditions were inad equate. A hole in the ground was the only toilet facilities. No food furnished by the Japs. Father Raymond Abbott, Mr. Dietrich, Mr. and Mrs. Riffel and Mrs. Lane are victims.

(2-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, CHIEF PETTY OFFICER V & W 48-56

Charles Arthur Smith states on 10 Jan 42 they were transported to Zentsuji prison camp on the Argentina Maru. Received four tablespoons of food each day per internee. R. N. Houston developed a bad infection in his leg. For several days the Japs denied him any medical attention. Lt. Koji is accused. James B. O'Leary and Chief Petty Officer Lane are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, AGNETTA, (MRS. G. A.) W 46-178

Agnetta (Mrs. G.A.) Lane states at Davao on 20 December 1941, the Japanese immediately sent out a squad to capture Boice, Capt. Stevens and John Burgers, who had escaped. Japs caught up with them and let loose with machine guns. They killed one and captured the other two, whom they tortured and then marched back to Davao and interned with the other prisoners. They would be left in the sun all day without food or water.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, FRANK SGT. W 33-110

Testimony of Armand L. McLain
On November 44 while at Tokyo Camp 10D the Japanese made 150 Ps/w stand at attention in very cold weather nine hrs. Cpl. Tanaka and a Civillian named Suzzuki took fifteen nem from the rank and beat them severly with belts and sticks. This lasted fro forthy minutes on each man. Witnesses: Sgt. Frank Lane, Cpl. Antee, T/Sgt. Partridge, T/Sgt. Hopkins, and T/Sgt. Cove.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, G. A., MRS. W 46-17

Darley Downs states Lt. Col. Robert H. Vesey, Capt. J. Price and Sgt. Chandler were executed at Camp Kiethley on 3 July 1942 in reprisal for the escape of 4 other PWs. Gen. Matsushita is accused. Mrs. G. A. Lane is a witness.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, FRANK F. SGT. W 67-104

Testimony of Frank F. Lane, Sgt.
He was one of a group of 1031 American, Mexican and Canadian prisoners of war, who were transported from Manila to Japan on the Noto Maru. The trip lasted 11 days. very poor ventilation. Witness: Capt. Sampson.

(6-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, GARRY E., CAPTAIN V 46-200

Mr. Broadwell Hagans states at Dansalan, Captain Garry E. Lane was attempting to evacuate Allied civilians to a friendly Moro village. He walked downstairs and was greeted by the Moro. The Moro immediately stabbed him with a knife. Capt. Lane died soon after. Mrs. Lane, H.D. Detrick and his wife, Mr. Riffle and his wife, and De Vries are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 40-31

Helen Agnetta Lane states a proper diet was not furnished for the civilian United States citizens interned at Santo Tomas, from January 1944 to February 1945.

(8-45) 189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 40-31

Helen Agnetta Lane states at Santo Tomas the Japanese bayonetted some of the blood plasma to see what was in the cans and broke open some of the sterile bandages.

(8-45) 190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 40-84

Helen Agnetts (Mrs. G. A.) Lane states that John Blair was beaten by the Japanese at Santo Tomas, Manila. Witnesses are listed as Bert Searle and Earl Carroll.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 40-95

Helen Agnetta Lane states Carroll Grinell, Mr. Duggelby, Mr. Johnson and Cliff Larson were executed at Santo Tomas in December 1944. Put into jail on about 20 December 1944, bodies were later found.

(8-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 40-126

Helen Agnetta Lane states at Santo Tomas early in 1942, Laycock, Weeks and Fletcher were beaten up something terrific. They had to dig their own graves and then they were killed--probably by shooting.

(8-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA W

46-17

Killing of three American Army officers at Dansalan, Mindanao, P I, July 1942.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA, (MRS. G.A.) W 46-18

Helen Agnetta Lane states the Japanese failed to provide medical care for interned civilian American citizens at Davao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands from September 1942 to December 1943.

(8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 46-18

Helen Agnetta Lane states civilian United States citizens were forced to work on Japanese military works and operations, at Davao. Sam Frank, Patrick Frank, John Burgers and David Burchfield are witnesses.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HELEN AGNETTA (MRS. G. A.) W 46-18

Helen Agnetta Lane states civilian American citizens were imprisoned under improper conditions at Davao, Mindanao, from about September 1942 to December 1943.

(8-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, MRS. G. A. W 46-15

Memo re the shooting of two American Army men and at least three or four Filipinos by Japanese guards while on a march of thirty-six kilometers on 4 July 1942 from Camp Kiethley, Danselan, Mindanao, to Ilagin, Port of Lanao.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, MRS. W 46-200

Mr. Broadwell Hagans states at Dansalan, Capt. Garry E. Lane was attempting to evacuate Allied civilians to a friendly Moro village. He walked downstairs and was greeted by the Moro. The Moro immediately stabbed him with a knife. Capt. Lane died soon after. Mrs. Lane, H.D. Detrick, and his wife, Mr. Riffle and his wife, and De Vries are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HAROLD DALE, S/SGT. V 35-394

S/Sgt. Harold Dale Lane states at Omori prison camp he was beaten by "The Old Man". After the questioning, they were stripped and then beaten about the body; first with their hands and then with boo sticks. Japs used bayonets to threaten them and slapped them with them making slight cuts on himself and on one or two other prisoners. Were made to stand at attention from 7:30 that evening until 6:00 the following morning.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HAROLD DALE W 33-19

Above stated that at Omori the following guards were in charge of work details from 8 Sept. 44 to 29 Aug. 1945; "Baby Dumpling", "Horseface", "Skeleton", "The Glove","Benny" and "Donald Duck".

(12-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANE, HAROLD, DALE V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contrib ting to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LANE, HAROLD DALE. V 67-104

Testimony of Harold Dale Lane, S/Sgt.
Ps/w left Manila on 27 August 44 heat was unberable
Allowed ondeck just once during the trip except
for the time you were able to use the latrine on
deck. At least 65 percent of the men had dysentery
or diarrhea. No washing facilities. The following
men were inthe hodd with S/Sgt. Lane: H. H. Moung,
Pfc. Glen L. Simons, Charles D. Phillips, Pfc.
Capt. Sampson, and Lt. Perksins.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LANE, Harold Dale V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519